GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A. B., articles to be observed by, 207.
....., letter of, 185.
....., note by, 146.
A. M., letter of, 314.
Abberwick, 343.
Abbess, Lady, 297.
Abbeville, traveller from, 30.
Abbot, George, Bishop of London, 455; Archbishop of Canterbury, 523, 597, 600, 606, 609, 610, 614, 618, 621, 628 (2), 649, 655, 671.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
....., ..., canons by, 655.
....., ..., instructions to, 646.
....., Morris, 498.
....., Dr. Robert, 497.
Abbot, a, 234.
Abbotsham, inhabitants of, certificate of, 614.
Abergavenny, Lord, *see* Nevill, Edwd.
Abington, John, 128.
Abraham, ——, 674.
Acconer, an Irishman, 157.
Achitophel, 408.
Achmowty, John, 433.
Acker, Mr., 327.
Acrigg, Wm., estimate by, 326.
....., ..., signature of, 326.
Acton, Robt., 459, 468.
Acugua, Don Pedro de, 206, 207.
Acunas, Don Diego Sarmiento de, Spanish Ambassador, 540.
Adams, Margaret, 436.
....., Thomas, of Barking, 525.
....., Thos., grant to, 425.
....., young, 413.
Addyes, Wm., 19.
Adelantado of Castile, the, 437.
Adlington, Cheshire, 35.
Admiral, Lord High, 626; *see also* Howard, Charles, Lord Howard, and Earl of Nottingham; and Villiers, Duke of Buckingham.
Admirals, 48, 242, 454, 455.
..... (foreign), 9, 186, 307, 389, 510.
....., rear, 455.
....., vice, 48, 454, 587, 630.
Admiralty, 647.
..... commission, 7.
..... Commissioners, 680.
....., Court of, 6, 32, 214, 490, 535, 630.
..... judge, 6, 210, 356, 382, 490, 509, 531, 571.
..... jurisdiction, 371, 509.
....., marshal of, 6.
..... officers, 531.
...., letters to, 426 (2).
..... papers, 635.
....., serjeant of, 490.
....., ..., warrant to, 425.
Advertisements, 187, 206, 277, 288.
Advice, the (ship), 363.
Aer, Robt., 70.
Ag., Claude, 61.
Aglionby, Dr. John, certificate by, 490.
....., ..., dispensation to, 676.
Agmondisham, *alias* Amersham, burgesses of, 666.
Agnus Deis, 4.
Aier, Rich., 316.
Airay, Hen., certificate by, 490.
Aix in Provence, 317.
Aix-la-Chapelle, 406.
Aker, Thos., 71.
Alarocco, Barbary, 587.
Albert, Archduke of Austria, *see* Austria.
Alcasber Bay, 454.
Aldborough (Suffolk), 418.
Alder, Robt., 232.
Aldermen, 554.
Alderney, 67, 302, 652; *see also* Channel Islands.
....., captain of, 47, 68.
....., defence of, 503.
....., designs against, 288.
....., inhabitants of, grant to, 463.
....., ..., petition of, 47.
....., letter dated from, 288.

Alderney—*cont.*
....., ship of, 42.
....., ships near, 288.
....., state of, 503.
Aldersbrook manor, 208.
Aldersey, Wm., suit by, 32.
....., merchant, 208.
Aldersgate, London, 642.
..... Street, 678.
Aldobrandini, Cardinal, 525.
Aldred, Solomon, 132, 133, 153, 154, 172, 177.
....., ..., letters of, 170, 174, 281.
Aldsworth manor, co. Gloucester, bailiff, &c. of, 46.
Aldworth, Thos., 381.
Ale, 81.
Alehouses, 547.
....., keepers of, 612.
Alençon, person at, 43.
Aleretho, *see* Alleretho.
Alexandria, Cosmo de, 154.
Alford, Samuel, 633, 635, 657, 658.
....., ..., petitions of, 633, 658, 662.
Algiers, expedition to, 635.
....., pirates of, 635.
Aliens, or strangers, 6, 9, 15, 70, 92, 99 (2), 116, 118, 121, 164, 172, 179, 187, 198, 210, 238, 272, 310, 373, 401, 407, 413, 420, 435, 466, 484, 509, 546, 571, 596, 598, 635, 663; *see also* Strangers and Merchant strangers.
....., customs paid by, 17, 29, 401, 501.
....., names of, 327.
Alix, Simon, letter of, 145.
Allambrigge, Wm., letter to, 140.
Allegiance, *see* Elizabeth, Queen, allegiance to.
....., oath of, 523.
Allen, Fras., 430.
....., Geo., 416.
....., John, 218, 328.
....., ..., payments to, 188, 205.
....., John, page of the bedchamber, 536.
....., Mary, 314.
....., Nich., Latin verses by, 199.
....., Thos., grant to, 423.
....., William, 377.
....., Dr. Wm., 10, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 159, 162, 167, 170, 174, 175; Cardinal William, 226 (?), 230, 239, 240, 246, 259, 265, 267, 274, 278, 280, 281, 313, 388, 389, 396.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 265, 279.
....., Capt., 285.
....., Lady, 173.
....., ..., brother of, 173.
....., Widow, 526.
Allere, John, senior, 644.
Alleretho, or Aleretho, in Biscay, 37.
....., ship from, 1.
Allgoheils, General, 37.
Allians, fee of, (Guernsey), 3.
Allin, Nich., examination of, 578.
Allofield, Wm., inventory of goods of, 478.
All Saints, co. Northampton, 41.
Almain swords, 390.
Almains, 26, 162, 278, 313; *see also* Germans.
Almanacs, 659.
Almirant (Spanish admiral), the, 415.
Almsford, co. Somerset, 515.
Alnage on draperies, 457, 493, 494.
Alnagers, office of, 442, 457.
Alnot, Rich., 205.
Alnwick, 18, 70, 196.
..... castle, 94.
....., letters dated from, 115, 116, 127, 142, 152, 160, 167, 168, 177, 197, 213, 268, 342 (2), 344, 367.
....., monasteries of, 217.
....., posts to or from, 75, 278 (2).
Alonso, Don John, of Placentia, 288.
Alost, person at, 78.
Alphabets, *see* Ciphers.
Altars, 101, 102.
Altham, co. Lancaster, resident at, 25.
Alum, farmers of, 7.
....., imposition on, 33.
..... man, 43.
..... workhouses, 65.
Alva, Duke of (Fred. Alvarez), 311.
Alye, Mr., 177.
Amadas, John, letter of, 676.
Ambassadors, 48, 137, 194, 224, 329, 377, 379, 435, 440, 525, 540, 590, 597, 612, 640, 666; *see also* under the several countries.
....., conductor of, 540.
Amber bracelets, 204.
Ambodexter, *see* Lilly, Mr.
Amboys, M. Clermont de, 161 (2).
Amerciaments, *ses* Fines.
Amersham, *alias* Agmondisham, co. Bucks, 666.
Amides, John, warrant to, 613.
Amiens, traveller to, 389.
Ammonia, 73.
Ammunition, *see* Munition.
Amourer, Cuthbert, *see* Armourer.
Amport, co. Hants, 455.
Ampthill, honour of, 667.
Amy, Rich., 662.
Amyas, John, letter of, 8.
....., ..., mother of, 8.
....., ..., sister of, 8.
....., Rich., letter to, 8.
Amys, Dr., 477.
Anabaptists, the, 34, 232, 273.

Andalusia, 1, 254.
....., French ships in, 202.
....., travellers to, 314 (2).
Anderson, Sir Edm., letter to, 427.
....., Hen., 219, 220, 222, 253, 352.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 122 (2), 129, 339, 363, 367.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
Andford, Cheshire, 35.
Andirons, 510.
Andover, parsonage of, 471, 488.
André, Hen., 98.
....., Jean, 98.
Andrew, John, Seigneur de Saumares, 39.
Andrewes, Lancelot, Bishop of Chichester, 488; Bishop of Ely, 551; Bishop of Winchester, 612, 621, 624, 628, 641, 642, 655.
....., ..., grant to, 488.
....., ..., letter to, 654.
Andrews, Wm., 587.
Androes, Thos., Seigneur de Saumares, 604.
Andros, W., 169, 170.
Angel, the, Cheapside, London, 8.
Angels (money), 424.
Angers, or Angiers, 4.
....., letters dated from, 71, 77.
....., plague at, 81.
....., travellers to, 77.
Anglesea, assizes at, 640.
Anguish, John, sheriff of Norwich, statement by 601.
Angus, Earl of, *see* Douglas.
Anjou (Francis, Duke of), or Monsieur, 4, 7, 10, 20, 21, 26, 43, 50, 77, 166.
....., ..., ministers of, 10.
Ann, Mrs., 679.
Ann Speedwell (ship), 648.
Annandale, Viscount, *see* Murray, J.
Anne of Denmark, Queen of James I., 422, 432, 433, 449, 455, 458, 473, 614; *see also* Scotland, Anne, Queen of.
....., ..., apparel of, 427.
....., ..., bed for, 456.
....., ..., grants by, 431 (2).
....., ..., jointure of, 431.
....., ..., petition to, 531.
....., ..., religious opinions of, 433.
....., ..., servants of, 466.
....., ..., tradespeople of, 426.
....., ..., warrant by, 427.
....., ..., ... for, 449.
....., ..., funeral of, 612.
....., ..., brother of, Ulric, Duke of Holstein, 457 (2).
....., ..., household of, viz.:—
Privy chamber, ladies of, 427, 458.
Bedchamber, women of, 491.
....., pages of, 536.
Keeper of the robes, 427.
Anne of Denmark, Queen of James I., household of—*cont.*
Footmen of, 489.
Gentleman of the confectionery to, 456.
Chaplain to, 531.
Physician to, 529.
Annias, traitor, 356.
Anonymous persons, 300.
...., letters to, from :—
Amadas, John, 676.
Anneville, Seigneur de, 39, 42.
Annias, a traitor, 356.
Anon., 311, 406, 421, 498, 501, 536, 680.
Baker, Matthew, 546.
Barnes, Thomas, 293.
Browne, Rich., 294.
Button, Capt. Thomas, 441.
Douglas, Geo., 471, 473.
Exeter, Bishop of, 547.
Good, J., 46.
Hay, Geo., 459.
Heath, Rob., 630.
Hutton, Rich., 110.
James I., 451, 455, 472, 513.
Parsons, Robert, 312.
Pett, Phineas, 546.
Privy Council, the, 207.
Queen Elizabeth, 390, 421.
Turkey Company, 599.
"Whom you know," 229.
Wiggs, Wm., 31.
...., letters of, to :
Anon., 311, 406, 421, 498, 501, 536, 680.
Anstruther, Sir Wm., 442, 456.
Barnes, Thos., 277, 290, 306, 310, 317.
Calvert, Secretary, 613.
Cecil, Sir Rob., 414 (?).
Conway, Sir Edw., 653.
....., Sir Wm., 102.
Exchequer officers, 635.
Gavell, Mrs., 394.
James I., 651.
Lake, Sir Thomas, 507.
Popham, Mr., 66.
Privy Council, 561.
Walsingham, Sec., 6, 54, 189, 251.
Windham, Mr., 66.
Anonymous persons, pension to, 449.
....., ..., speech of, 523.
....., ..., statements by, 436, 510.
Anthony, Charles, graver of the Mint, 425.
....., ..., letter of, 520.
....., Derick, graver of the Mint, letter to, 125.
....., or Antony, Edw., servant to Sir Thos. Lake, 454, 517; clerk of the Signet, 526, 529, 587.

Anthony, or Antony, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 432, 456, 482, 489 (2), 492, 497, 526, 528.
....., ..., servant of, 529.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 491.
Antichrist, birth of, 109, 110.
Antiphone, 102.
Antonio, Don, titular King of Portugal, 38, 39, 41, 48, 246, 273, 275, 287, 301, 303.
....., ..., chaplain of, 303.
....., ..., friars attending on, 303.
....., ..., treasurer of, boy of, 303.
....., ..., secretary of, 303.
....., ..., son of, 303.
....., ..., death of, 303.
Antony, Mr., *see* Anthony, Edw.
Antwerp, 90, 141, 167, 178, 274, 290, 291, 307, 413.
....., Catholics in, 267.
....., English house at, 327 (?).
....., garrison of, 246.
....., letters dated from, 181, 267, 277, 307, 363.
....., persons in, 267, 269, 277, 290, 291.
....., St. Clare's Street in, 267.
....., travellers to or from, 265, 389.
Apley, co. Salop, 476.
Apocrypha, the, 589.
Apostle, the, saying of, 181.
Apothecaries, 73, 420.
Apprentices, Act for, 349.
....., service of, 631.
Apsley, Sir Allan, surveyor of Navy victuals, report of, 635.
Apthorpe, co. Northampton, 544.
....., court at, 556.
....., ..., letter dated from, 555.
....., letter dated from, 555.
Arabella, Lady, *see* Stuart.
Aragon, 186.
Archangel, fire at, 640.
....., traveller from, 640.
Archangel, *alias* Barlow, Father, 414.
Archbishops; *see also* Canterbury and York, Archbishops of, 316, 446.
Archbold, Dr. John, 626.
....., ..., mother of, 626.
....., ..., uncle of, 625, 626.
Archduke, the, *see* Austria, Albert, Archduke of.
Archer, Jas., Latin poem by, 166.
....., John, 248.
....., Rich., receipt by, 32.
Archers, 126.
Archpriest, the, *see* Blackwell, Geo.
Ardern, Robt., letter of, 216.
Ardington, Hen., 63.
....., Wm., 63.
....., Mrs., of Yorkshire, daughter of, 365.
....., ..., uncle of, 365.
Ardres, 389.
Arenberg, Count, 389.
Argar, Thos., letter to, 243.
Aristotle's Politics, 141.
Ark Raleigh (ship), 242.
Armada, the, *see* Spanish Armada.
Armathwait, co. Cumberland, 117.
..... castle or hall, 114, 117.
....., residents in, 114, 117.
Armourer or Amourer, Cuthbert, 231, 232.
....., ..., list by, 497.
....., ..., note by, 493.
Armoury, keeper of, payments to, 420.
....., ..., warrant to, 390.
Arms, coats of, 422, 494, 629.
....., office of, 199.
....., officers at, 9, 199; *see also* Kings-at-arms, heralds, and pursuivants.
Arms and Armour, 104, 120, 126, 141, 143, 173, 207, 255, 258, 283, 306 (2), 312, 350, 396, 406, 455, 463, 469, 490, 503, 549, 550, 551, 559, 564, 565, 593, 594, 597, 669, 670, 677.
....., cleaning of, patent for, 631.
..... for Ireland, 300.
....., making of, grants of, 397.
....., men supplied with, 256, 258, 270, 530, 568.
....., payments for, 420.
....., providing of, 47, 90, 94, 126 (2), 163, 248, 269, 273, 306, 347, 386, 390, 400, 420, 550, 568, 581, 585, 594, 595, 631, 636.
....., seizure of, 8.
....., ships laden with, 255.
....., Spanish, 255.
....., viewing of, 239.
....., want of, 592.
Armstrong, Thos., *alias* Christies, Thos., 114, 116 (2).
Army, the, 275, 300, 382, 396, 399, 454; *see also* English army; Ireland, France, and Low Countries, English troops sent to; and Portugal voyage.
Arnet, Thos. 341.
....., ..., wife of, 341.
Arnold, Father, 246.
....., Frenchman, 153, 233.
Arran, Earl of, see Stuart.
Arras, camp at, 278.
Arsenic poison, antidote to, 71.
....., preventative for the plague, 78.
Arthington House, co. York, 45.
Arthur, Friar, 267.
Artificers, Act for, 349.
Artillery, grand master of, Spain, 186.
....., maintenance of, 90.
Artois, Flemings in, 411.
Arundel, election at, 666.
Arundel, Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
....., Chas., 84, 100, 101, 113, 114, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162 163, 166, 167, 176, 185, 186, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 229, 236, 239, 240; Sir Charles, 258, 259.

Arundel, Chas.—*cont.*
....., ..., declaration by, 48.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
....., ..., cousin of, 49.
....., ..., death of, 222.
....., John, 208, 613.
....., Sir Math., 64.
....., Thos., 488 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 44, 72.
....., ..., father of, 72.
....., Mr., 46.
Arye, Garsia de, general of Fontarabia, 256.
Arzelar, Brabant, 513.
Ascoli, Prince of, 269.
Ascot, Duke of, (? Philippe de Croy III., Duke of Arschott), 389.
Ashby, travellers to or from, 448, 556.
....., letter dated from, 670.
Ashby, Mr., 271.
....., clerk of the Council, 295.
Ashby St. Ledgers, co. Northampton, 31.
....., ..., gifts to poor at, 46.
....., ..., vicarage of, 188.
Ashe, the, resident at, 116.
Ashecott Manor, 123.
Ashendon, Capt., 277.
Asheton, Jas., letter of, 478.
Ashfield, Mr., 408.
Ashley, Sir Anth., grant to, 27.
....., Fras., 27.
....., Thos., 27.
....., Mr., 99.
Ashton, Ralph, of Leaver, 25.
....., Sir Ralph, grant to, 501.
Ashton parish, Manchester, 478.
Aske, lands at, 675.
Askerton Manor, co. Cumberland, 390.
...., bailiff of, 390.
..... tower, 18, 348.
Asley, Wm., letter to, 328.
Asse, Mr., 404.
Assington, co. Suffolk, resident at, 450.
Astley, co. Warwick, 404, 497.
Astley, Mr., 26.
Aston, Roger, 214; Sir Roger, master of the Great Wardrobe, 462, 674.
....., ..., servant of, 455.
....., ..., warrant for, 435.
....., ..., warrants to, 510, 520.
....., Sir Thos., letter to, 448.
Aston Rowant Manor, co. Oxford, 378.
Aswarby, co. Lincoln, 489.
Atheist, an, 398.
Atherton, co. Lancaster, 25.
Atherton, John, 25.
Atkin, John, 673.
Atkins, Mr., 397.
Atkinson, Anth., 107.
....., ..., wife of, 107.
Atkinson—*cont.*
....., Clinton, 6.
....., Thos., 452.
....., Wm., 514.
....., Mr., 355, 356.
Atlantis, or Novus orbis, 103.
Atseloe, Dr., 294.
Attersley, lease of, 421.
Attorney-General, 674, 677; *see also* Gerard, Sir Gilbert; Popham, Sir J.; Coke, Sir E.; Hobart, Sir H.; Bacon, Sir F.; Yelverton, Sir H.; Coventry, Sir J.
Au * * *, Duke of, viceroy of Naples, 614.
Aubeterre, 115.
....., letter dated from, 114.
....., Lord of, solicitor to, 115.
Aubigny, Lord, *see* Stuart.
Aubrey, Dr., Master of Requests, 408.
....., ..., letters to, 324, 326, 342 (2), 370.
....., ..., note by, 336.
....., ..., report to, 35.
Aucher, Sir Anth., 506.
Audley, Lord, *see* Touchet.
Audley, Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, 107.
Augmentations, Court of, 674.
Augsburgh, traveller to and from, 98.
Augusta, diet at, 58.
Auguste, J., letter to, 393.
Augustine Friars, Oxford, 523.
Aumont, Marshal de, 374.
Austen, Jno., a Scot, 96.
Austria, Don John, Archduke of (son of Charles V.), 26, 132, 288, 299.
....., ..., confessor of, 132.
....., ..., death of, 132.
....., Matthias, Archduke of (son of Maximilian II.), 26.
....., Albert, Archduke of (son of Maximilian II.), 396, 406, 411, 412.
....., ..., ambassador of, 540.
....., ..., ambassador to, 461.
....., ..., counsellor to, 415.
Avania (tax), 590.
Avenell, Mr., 36.
Avenhall Manor, co. Gloster, 545.
Avignon, traveller to, 430.
Avranches, letter dated from, 315.
....., siege of, 316.
Awde, a smith, 325.
Awre, co. Gloster, 545.
Awsted, Ri., 316.
Aylmer, John, Bishop of London, 20, 165.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
....., ..., letter to, 95.

Ayray, Martin, 297.
Azores, Terceras, or Surres Islands, 38, 207, 215, 313, 453–455.
Azures or blue cloth, 347.

B.

B., 126, 238.
B. A., 27, 103.
....., ..., letter of, 181.
....., ..., note by, 146.
B. G., grant to, 165.
B. J., *see* Bird, John.
B. T., verses by, 391.
Babb, Jeffrey, license to, 156.
Babel, tower of, 399.
Babington, Anth., 188, 200, 202.
....., ..., letter of, 188.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
Babraham, co. Cambridge, 424.
Babylon, 54.
....., ambassadors in, 109.
....., remarkable birth in, 109, 110.
Backworth, John, 489.
Bacon, Anth., 26, 379.
....., ..., letters of, 247, 251.
....., Edm., grant to, 450.
....., Sir Fras., Solicitor-General, 499, 507; Attorney-General, 536, 540, 544, 548, 559, 586, 663; Baron Verulam and Lord Chancellor, 652.
....., ..., letter of, 527.
....., ..., statement by, 456.
....., Sir Nathaniel, executors, &c. of, 542–544.
...., lands of, 542–544.
....., ..., leases by, 459, 464, 532.
....., ..., legacies by, 542–544.
....., ..., servants of, 543, 544.
....., ..., will of, 541–544.
....., ..., cousins of, 544.
....., ..., wives of, 541–544.
....., ..., Nathaniel, son of, 543.
....., ..., daughters of, 542–544.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 542–544.
....., ..., grandchildren of 542–544.
....., ..., father of, 543.
....., ..., mother of, 543, 544.
....., ..., brothers of, 543, 544.
....., ..., Edward, brother of, 543, 544.
....., ..., sister of, 542.
....., ..., Sir Edmund, nephew of, 544.
....., ..., Nathaniel, nephew of, 544.
....., ..., godson of, 543.
....., Dorothy Lady Bacon, leases by, 459–464, 532.
....., Sir Nich., Lord Keeper, 406, 461.
....., Sir Nich., letter of, 308.
Bacot, Florence, letter of, 279.
Baecke, or Bake, Jocosa, alias Josayne, 448, 532.
....., Josias, 532.
....., Gerard, 532.
....., Mary, letter of, 533.
....., ..., family of, 533.
Baeshe or Bashe, Edw. 217.
Bagg, Jas., merchant of Plymouth, 295.
Bagot, John, 545.
Bagshaw, Dr. Chris., 175, 179, 410, 412, 414 (2).
Bagshot, co. Surrey, letters dated from, 488, 555.
..... park, keeper of, 423.
Bailey or Baily, John, of Sarum, 81, 166.
....., ..., accusations of, 88, 89, 113.
Bailiffs, 152.
Baillie, Wm., Latin poem by, 166.
Baillif, Dr., 78.
Baily, John, *see* Bailey.
....., Lewis, Bishop of Bangor, 640, 641.
Bainbridge, Fras., 470.
....., Jane, 470.
....., ..., examination of, 470.
....., Rob., 641.
Bake, *see* Baecke.
Baker, Matthew, 560.
....., ..., letter of, 546.
Baldez, Don Pedro, 38.
....., ..., fleet of, 38.
Baldwarden, Sir Thomas, 424.
Baldwin, Ralph, 521.
....., William, Jesuit, 391, 411, 412, 413, 415.
Ball, Mr., of Hounsditch, 497.
Ballard (Catholic), 188.
Ballendyne, Jas., 516.
Ballons and Bracers, keeper of, 343.
Bamborough or Bamburgh Castle, 94, 128.
..... Ward, 342.
Bambridge, Christ., Latin verses by, 391.
Ban, the, 383.
....., Arrière, 383.
Banbury Castle, 8.
Bancroft, Rich., 497.
....., Richard, Bishop of London, 95; Archbishop of Canterbury, 455, 464.
....., ..., note by, 447.
Bandinell, David, Dean of Jersey, 586, 602, 604, 618 (2), 626, 631, 635, 653–656, 666, 667.
....., ..., letters of, 600, 623, 641, 643.
....., ..., wife and son of, 600.
Banes, Mr., 58.
Banger, Thos., 506.
Bangor, Bishop of, Baily Lewis, 640, 641.
....., ..., Chancellor of, 641.
Bannester, Nich., of Altham, 25.

Bannister, Rich., 551.
Banyard, Barnaby, gift to, 543.
Baptista, John, 411, 412, 414.
Barbary, 274, 587.
....., exports to, 401, 402.
....., garrisons at, 374.
Barber, alias Tramsom, 149.
Barbesieux (France), 115.
Barcelona, 132.
Bardwell, co. Norfolk, 464.
Barges (King's), master of, 447, 548, 631.
Barham, Thos., 204.
....., ..., Elizabeth, sister of, 204.
....., ..., cousin of, 204.
Barker, Bestue, 659.
....., Serjt. Robt., 659.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
Barking, co. Essex, churchwardens of, 525.
Barley, 251, 651, 652 ; *see also* Corn.
Barlow, Wm., Bishop of Lincoln, 523.
....., *alias* Archangel, Father, 414.
Barnard, Thomas, account by, 585.
....., Mr., 340, 507.
Barnard Castle, 545 (2).
Barn Elms, 95, 203, 304.
Barne Wood, timber in, 546.
Barnes, Dr. Eman., 192.
....., Geo., alderman of London, commission by, 6.
....., John, justice of the peace, 469.
....., Rich., Bishop of Durham, 80, 95, 120, 126, 167, 218-222, 237.
....., ..., auditor of, 218, 220, 222.
....., ..., commission to, 80.
....., ..., executors of, 219, 220 (2), 237, 381.
....., ..., letters to, 92, 95.
....., ..., officers of, 218, 220.
....., Thomas, 267, 271, 275, 393, 394, 395.
....., ..., instructions to, 270.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 267, 268, 280, 293, 304, 305, 308.
....., ..., letters to, 277, 280, 290, 307, 310, 317, 387, 388, 390, 392, 395, 396.
....., ..., receipts by, 246, 315.
....., ..., reports of, 245, 269.
....., ..., cousin of, 246.
....., Capt., 272.
....., Mr., 451.
....., Mr., of Devonshire, 500.
Barnet, Lordship of, keeper of game in, 18.
Barney, Capt., 307.
Barnstaple, 40, 468, 614.
Baron, the, 239.
Barons, creation of, 266, 481.
Barquero, St. Vincent de, ships to, 186.
Barratt, Robert, 232.
Barrett, Dr., president of the English College at Rheims, 154.
....., ..., letters to, 296, 299, 311, 312, 314.
....., Mr., 453.
....., Mrs., 26.
Barrington, Fras., 631.
Barrow, Wm., 450.
....., ..., Humph., son and heir of, 450.
Barry, Hen., 510.
Bartlet, Rich., receipt by, 32.
Barton, Edw., ambassador at Constantinople, letter to, 327.
....., ..., brothers of, 327.
....., ..., children of, 327.
....., ..., sister of, 327.
Barton, co. Cambridge, 441.
Bartram, Edw., 199.
Barwell, Dr. Edw., certificate by, 460.
Barwick or Barwell, Eliz., widow, 139.
Barwickfeild, resident at, 146.
Bashe or Baeshe, Edw , 217.
Basin, Julian, 58.
Basing, letter dated from, 428.
Basingstoke, the George at, 372.
....., letter dated from, 372.
Baskervile, Sir Thos., 282, 285.
Basnet, John, grant to, 549.
Bassadonna, Giovanni, letter of, 379.
Bassano, Paul, 631.
Basset, Sir Arthur, 182.
....., Thos., author, 385.
Bastard Barrel (ship), 196.
Bastard, Wm., 212.
Bastard's Epigrams, 385.
Baste, Geo., 191.
Bastion, Monsr., 657.
Bath, John, 218, 220 (2), 222.
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, Montague, Jas., letter of, 523.
Baths, persons at, 553, 555.
Bathurst, Robt., sheriff of Gloucestershire, 545.
Batson, Jesuit, 153.
Baudain, John or Jean, 555, 583, 584, 585.
....., ..., letter of, 584.
....., ..., request of, 583.
....., ..., wife of, 383.
....., ..., Collenette, daughter of, 583-4.
....., ..., Martha, daughter of, 583-4.
...., ..., nephew of, 583.
Baudoin, or Baudouin, Nich., 73.
....., ..., articles against, 74.
....., ..., letter of, 22.
....., Richard, 463.
Baugh, Thos., 297.
....., ..., letter to, 298.
Bavand, Mr., 270.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 270.

Bavington, co. Northumberland, resident in, 142.
Bayle, or Baylie, Priest, 167, 174, 314.
Baylie, Hen., interrogatories for examination of, and answer to, 41 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 41.
Bayly, Dr., 641.
Bayne, Ralph, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 506.
Baynam, Mr., 549.
Baynham, Edw., 409.
Bayonne, 40, 415, 454.
....., letters dated from, 39, 414, 420.
....., ship from, 299.
....., travellers to or from, 38, 40, 256, 313, 468.
Bays (cloth), 466.
....., ..., dyeing of, 511.
Baytman, Thos., examination of, 124.
....., ..., ancestors of, 124.
....., ..., wife of, 124.
Beacons, watching of, 184.
Beads (Catholic), or grains, 4, 63, 325, 326 (2).
Beake, Hen., 102.
Beale, John, information of, 642.
....., Robert, 81, 278.
....., Wm., letter of, 649.
....., Mr., 26, 408.
Bealim cape, 454.
Beameston Manor, 31.
Beans, 370.
Bear-baiting, 625.
Bearden, Mr., 176.
Bears (Leicester's cognizance), 136–138.
....., the, serjeant of, 431.
Beasts, wild, master of, 404.
Beaton, Jas., Bishop of Glasgow, 134, 157, 158, 163, 223.
Beaubush by Shelley, woods in, 47, 48.
Beaucastle, *see* Bewcastle.
Beauchamp, Lord, *see* Seymour.
Beaufowe, John, 369.
....., ..., Marie, wife of, 369.
....., ..., ..., father of, 369.
Beaulieu, J., letter of, 440.
Beaumaris, 205.
Beauvais, Wm., articles against, 74.
Beauvoir or Byauvoer, G., jun., letter of, 39.
Beauvoir, Hen., 3 (2), 16, 28 (2).
....., ..., answer of, 36.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., ..., petitions of, 3, 8, 16, 22 (2).
....., ..., reports of, 35, 261.
....., Jas., 269, 475.
....., Thomas, 644.
....., Wm., 3, 8, 28, 36, 98.
....., ..., declaration before, 42.
....., Mons., 292.
Beauvoir, or Bever Castle, court at, 556.
....., letter dated from, 670.
Beavor, Peter, 616, 617.
Beckingham, Mr., of Salisbury, 102 (2).
Beckinsfield Manor, 59.
Beckwith, Wm., 120.
Bedell, Edw., 372.
Bedford, Earl of, *see* Russell.
..... House, letters dated from, 89, 139.
Bedfordshire, 421.
..... gentry, &c. in, 641.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 319.
....., places in, 33, 493.
....., receiver in, 667.
....., troops raised in, 319.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Bedingfield, Mat., 311, 314.
....., Mr., of Wighton, 544.
Beecher, Hen., note by, 294.
....., ..., payment to, 208.
....., Wm., 381, 382.
....., ..., agreement by, 275.
Beelzebub, 508.
Beer, 17, 358, 361, 552.
....., export of, 164, 217, 260, 261, 276, 375.
....., vinegar, 217.
Beeston, Capt., 219, 237.
Belford, posts to or from, 75, 278 (2).
Belkirk, Mr., note by, 678.
Bell, Geo., 508.
....., Ralph, account by, 410.
....., Richard, 350.
....., Robert, 292.
....., Mr., 413.
Bellamy, Dr. Robert, 192, 241.
....., Mr., 280.
Bellasise, Capt., 219, 222, 237.
Belle Isle, 302.
Bellievre, Mons., 200.
Belon, Wm., grant to, 486.
Belowe, Wm., 676.
Belshaw, Northumberland, resident in, 339.
Bene, Signor Masin del, 216.
Bennet, Dr. John, 532.
....., Robt., Bishop of Hereford, 425.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
....., Thos., examination of, 64.
Bennett, John, 314.
....., Robt., will of, 657.
....., ..., relatives of, 657.
Bentley, co. Sussex, resident at, 486.
Bergen-op-Zoom, or Berghem, 246, 410.
....., magazines at, 276.
....., troops in, 208, 258.
Berghes, letter dated from, 154.
....., prisoner in, 154.
Berkshire, 421.
....., places in, 21, 58, 59, 83, 106, 124, 378 (2), 379, 424, 425, 465, 494, 509, 533, 663.
....., resident in, 618.

Bernard, Capt., 197.
Bernardino, Don, *see* Mendoza.
Berry, or Berri, 40, 68, 157.
Berry, co. Dorset, 157.
Bersey, Rich., 212.
....., ..., John, son of, 212.
....., ..., Rich., son of, 212.
Bertie, Peregrine, 9th Lord Willoughby of Eresby, general of the forces sent to France, 257, 283-285, 292, 293.
....., ..., forces of, 285, 288, 291.
....., ..., grant to, 388.
....., ..., instructions to, 283.
....., ..., letter to, 309.
....., ..., officers of, 282.
....., ..., papers by, 281, 282.
....., ..., stores sent to, 282, 288.
....., Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 665.
Bertram, Thomas, 600.
....., ..., Phillipina, wife of, agreement by, 600.
....., ..., signature of, 600.
Berwick, 18, 94, 95, 131, 193, 217, 219, 232, 328, 362, 436.
....., cannonier of, 441.
....., captain of, 156, 348, 424.
....., commissioners for, 438.
....., comptroller of customs at, 326, 328 (2).
....., defence of, 438.
....., establishment at, 438.
....., garrison at, 193, 218, 232, 370, 371, 422, 438.
....., governor of (Carey, Lord Hunsdon), 95, 194, 195, 323, 388, 438.
....., ..., servant of, 194.
....., letters dated from, 70, 75, 121, 214, 238, 241, 249, 328, 368, 369, 370, 438.
....., Lord of, *see* Hume, George, Lord.
....., marshal of, 75, 165, 248, 326, 368.
....., mayor of, 370, 438.
....., officers of, 437.
....., ordnance office at, 239.
....., paymaster of, 445.
....., persons in, 194, 436, 448.
....., places in, 82, 107, 438, 467, 556.
....., posts to or from, 75 (2), 278 (2).
....., residents in, 213, 328, 438.
....., ships to, 438.
....., stores in or sent to, 215, 350, 438.
....., surveyor of, 197, 326.
....., travellers to and from, 18, 121, 130, 131, 194, 249, 328, 351, 360, 370, 490.
....., treasurer of (Robt. Bowes), 17, 114, 197, 220, 239, 248, 323, 327, 352, 368, 441, 495.
....., troops at, to, or from, 84, 422, 438.
Bess, Sister, 8.
Beste, Valentine de, 456.
Beston, Hugh, 88.
Bever Castle, *see* Beauvoir.
Bevercotes, Samuel, 427.
Beverley, 129.
Beverley, Geo., 491, 492.
Bevyll, Phil., letters of, 539, 541.
Bewcastle, or Beaucastle, 18, 348 (2), 352, 469.
....., captain of, 348.
Bewdley Park, co. Worcester, 14, 15, 16.
...., game in, 488.
...., keeper of, 488.
...., ..., instructions to, 552.
...., ..., letter to, 552.
...., letter dated from, 517.
Bewick Castle, 128.
Beza, Theodore, 72, 142, 147 ?
Bible, the, or Scriptures, 50, 110, 632, 659, 661.
....., chained in St. Edmond's church, Salisbury, 101.
....., quotations from, 111, 178.
....., Old Testament, 110.
....., New Testament, 106 (2), 107, 110, 112.
Bichot, Mr., 279.
Bickerstaff, Ant., 380.
Bideford, inhabitants of, certificate of, 614.
Bidston Park, co. Chester, 480.
Bifrens, 508.
Bikner, Thos., 171.
Bilboa, 202, 288.
....., ships at or from, 254, 288.
....., travellers to or from, 255, 256, 288, 312.
Bilhaigh Park, co. Notts, 23 (2).
Billings, Lieut. Roger, 277, 279.
Bilson, Thos., Bishop of Winchester, 425, 505.
Bingham, Sir Rich., 362.
....., ..., opinion of, 248.
Birch, Thos., History of Elizabeth, documents printed in, 398, 399.
Bircket, priest, 259.
Bird, John, 533.
....., Wm., examination of, 65.
....., Wm., gentleman of the chapel, 438, 439.
....., ..., children of, 439.
....., Sir Wm., D.C.L. and Master in Chancery, commissioner for Jersey, 590, 619, 624.
....., ..., answer of, 606.
....., ..., commissions to, 564, 565.
....., ..., declaration by, 581.
....., ..., drafts, &c., by, 565.
....., ..., examinations before, 572-574, 577-579.
....., ..., instructions to, 564
....., ..., interrogatories by, 571.
....., ..., letters of, 610, 621.
....., ..., letter to, 567.
....., ..., other documents addressed to, 571, 574.

Bird, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., petitions to, 577, 579, 581.
....., ..., proceedings of, 582.
....., ..., reference to, 667.
....., ..., reports of, 593, 667.
....., ..., request to, 568.
....., ..., speech of, 567.
....., Lady, wife of, 621.
Birkbeck, Mr., counsellor, 209, 210.
Birkland Park, co. Notts., 23 (2).
Biscay, 1, 314.
Biscayan vessel, 207.
Biscayans, 374.
Biscuit, 207.
Bisham, co. Berks, Court at, 556.
Bishop, Dr. Wm., 411, 412, 414.
....., ..., letters to, 296, 312.
Bishop Auckland, 468.
...., residents at, 469, 470 (3).
Bishop, Irish, *see* Irish bishop.
Bishops, 12, 25, 62, 74, 137, 153, 273, 316, 400, 416, 422, 442, 447, 454, 496, 524, 540, 546, 565, 607, 608, 621, 645, 646; *see also* under the several Sees.
....., chancellors of, 674.
....., letters to, 442, 492.
....., pensions out of livings of, 84.
....., privileges granted to, 487.
Bishopsgate (London), 443, 586, 681.
..... Street, 200.
Bishopthorpe, near York, letter dated from, 13.
Bisley Manor, co. Gloucester, bailiff, &c. of, 46.
Bisson, John or Jean, 575, 578, 663, 672 (2).
....., Philip, 557.
Bitchfield, resident in, 142.
Bittern, letter dated from, 482.
Blackborne, John, letter to, 292.
Blackborough Manor, 587.
Blackdon Manor, co. Somerset, 529.
Blackfriars, London, residents in, 64, 294.
....., letters dated from, 324, 419, 440.
....., sign of Venice at, 53.
Blackheath (London), 138.
Blacklech, Wm., letter to, 366.
Blackmorsale, co. Gloucester, 545.
Blackwall (London), 186.
Blackwell Hall (London), 561.
Blackwell, George, or the Archpriest, 411 (2), 415, 416, 434.
Blackwood, Dr. Hen., 679.
Blagrave, Ant., 21.
....., John, 21, 515.
Blaiklock, Thos., examination of, 115.
Blake, Mr., 331.
Blakeley, Manchester, 476.
Blakeney, co. Norfolk, poor of, gift to, 544.
Blanchard, Geo., 541.
....., ..., wife and family of, 541.
Bland, John, 156.
Blande, Geo., 424.
Blandesby *alias* Blansby Park, 489.
Blandford, letter dated from, 529.
Blasing Bank, Kendall parish, 124.
Blavoet, Martin, 296.
Blaxton, Joshua, 488.
Blechingley, co. Surrey, election at, 666.
Blechington, co. Oxford, 676.
Blenkensop, Mr., 325.
Bletsoe, or Bletshoe, 448, 556.
....., lord of, *see* St. John, Oliver.
Blewercourt, Peter, 252.
Blewerhasset, Edw., 253.
Blike, Edw., letter of, 656.
....., ..., brother of, 656.
Blisworth, co. Suffolk, 532.
Block, Mr., of Taunton, 375.
Blofiemynge, co. Cornwall, 541.
....., rector of, 541.
Blois, letter dated from, 40.
....., travellers to, 71, 77.
Blondel, John, jurat of Guernsey, 29, 98.
....., ..., declaration before, 42.
....., ..., letter of, 125.
....., Thos., 62, 98.
Blount, Sir James, 6th Lord Montjoy, 64, 65.
....., ..., creditors of, 64.
....., ..., interrogatories on behalf of, 64.
....., ..., servants of, 64, 65.
....., Wm., 7th Lord Montjoy, 64.
....., Lady Catherine, 64.
....., ..., children of, 64.
....., Charles, or Sir Charles, 65, 197; 8th Lord Montjoy, Earl of Devonshire, and Lord Deputy of Ireland, 449, 508.
....., ..., report by, 448.
....., Fras., examination of, 64.
....., Mr., 449.
....., priest, 314 (2), 412.
Blouvord, Dorsetshire, 157.
Bluett, ships to, 255, 373.
Blundell, John, 604.
Blunden, Rich., grant to, 425.
Blundevill [Thos.], Logic by, 661.
Blunsden Manor, co. Wilts, 513.
Board, the, *see* Privy Council.
Boast, John, *alias* Harteley, *alias* I. J., priest, 105–107, 110, 111, 163, 191, 193, 355, 356 (2).
....., ..., discourse by, 111.
....., ..., letter of, 112.
....., ..., wife and family of, 110, 111.
....., ..., cousin of, 110.
....., Lancelot, his brother, 106.

Boast, Lancelot—*cont.*
....., ..., examinations of, 106 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 107 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 105, 106.
Bockleton, letter dated from, 113.
Boden, John, feodary of Dorsetshire, account of, 499.
Bodie, John, 289.
Bodley, Thos. or Sir Thomas, 510, 515, 536.
....., ..., letter of, 242.
....., ..., receipt by, 449.
Bodmin, justices at, letter to, 539.
....., letters dated from, 534, 539 (2).
Bodringham Manor, co. Cornwall, 362.
Bodt, John de, 534.
Boetzler, Marguerite Elburgh de, 529.
....., ..., husband of, 529.
Bohemia, 625.
....., King of, Frederic, Elector Palatine, 621, 629.
....., viceroy of, 212.
Bois, Mighel de, 213.
Bois de Vincennes, 297.
Bois le duc, Governor of, 405.
Bokelly, letter dated from, 119.
Boleyn, Thos., 1st Earl of Wiltshire, 65.
....., Anne, 35.
Bollington, co. Lincoln, 405.
Bologna, 413, 434.
Bolte, Thos., 506.
Bolton, letters dated from, 350, 354.
....., resident at, 350.
....., East, manor, &c. of, 332.
....., ..., mines in, 332.
....., Lord Scrope, of, *see* Scrope.
Bolton, Mr., 500.
Bomel isle, fort at, 406.
Bonamy, Hilary, 62.
....., John, certificate by, 644.
Bond, Wm., payment to, 179.
....., Dr., 130.
Bonefacius, navy purveyor in Galicia, 38.
Bonithon, Mons., 490.
Bonne Adventure (ship), 197.
Bonner, clerk, 63.
Books, treatises, pamphlets, &c., 54, 70, 100, 101, 111, 112, 150, 160, 167, 171, 180, 204, 212, 234, 235, 273, 278, 280, 290, 298, 301, 312, 313, 351, 405, 406, 415, 449, 493, 529, 544, 631, 650, 658, 659, 661, 679 (3).
....., Catholic, 20, 102, 175, 189, 259, 291, 294, 325, 326, 351, 356.
....., lists of, 661, 681.
..... of accounts, 239, 293, 304, 323, 352, 354, 375, 499, 505, 511, 549, 648.
....., official, 75, 76, 197, 329, 350, 354, 457, 463, 465, 473, 489, 496, 498, 501, 527, 625, 647.
....., printing, &c., of, 10 (2), 495, 658, 659.
Books—*cont.*
....., seditious, 101, 273, 310.
....., titles or subjects of :—
Almanacs, 659.
Antiphone (*i.e.* Antiphonarium), 102.
Aristotle's Politicks, 141.
Bastard's Epigrams, 385.
Bible, the, *see* Bible.
Birch, Thos., life of Elizabeth, 398, 399.
Blundevill's Logic, 661.
Book of rates, 498.
Breviaries, Roman, 294.
Calvin, institutes of, 327.
Chaucer's Prophecy, 181.
Comines' Description of Hungary, 500.
Commerce, treatise on, 661.
Common Prayer, 529, 565, 659.
Communion, 447.
Defence of the tonsure, 112.
Demonstration of Discipline, 310.
Discovery of the Translation, 106.
Exhortation to Papistry, 106.
Fowne's, Dr., Trisageon, 661.
God and King, 661.
Grammars, 659.
Grayles, or Graduals, 102.
Historia Pontifical, 35.
Hues, M., seditious work by, 54.
James I.'s works, 661.
Leicester's Commonwealth, 138.
Martin Marprelate's prophecy, 273, 275.
Mass books, 102, 294.
New England, 661.
New Testament, 107.
Parsons' Policies, apologies, &c., 416.
..... Three conversions, 435.
Perkin's works, 661.
Popish manuals, 325.
Post nati, 661.
Primers, 659.
Psalters, 659.
Raleigh's Voyages, 141.
Rheims Testament, 106, 112.
Sacrilege sacredly handled, 617.
Schism of England, 415.
Sempill's Appendix, 617.
Smith's Commonwealth, 661.
Stapleton, D., De tribus Thomis, 312.
Booth, Mrs., 472.
Boothes, resident at, 25.
Bordeaux, 115, 171.
....., prisoner at, 313.
....., resident in, 346.
Borders, the, *see* England, borders of.
Borlendipo, Don, 255, and *see* Mendoza.
Borley, resident at, 518.

Borne, John, 20.
....., Mr., 59.
Borough or Boroughs, Wm., 260.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., of Limehouse, 681.
Boroughbridge, posts to or from, 279 (2).
Borrell, James, procurator for, 659.
Borromeo [Frederic], Cardinal, 317.
Bostock, Capt., 242.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 371, 418.
....., inhabitants of, petition of, 371.
..... Deep, 371.
Boswell, Wm., letter to, 649.
Bothwell, Lord, *see* Stewart.
Bottock, Lancelot, grant to, 156.
Bouillon, M. de, 411.
Boulde, Mr., 399, 400.
Boulogne, 188, 275.
Bourbon, Francois de, Duke of Montpensier, letter of, 315.
....., Cardinal of (Charles), 20, 80, 155.
....., ..., nephew of, 80.
Bourchier, Sir John, 666.
Bourges, 90, 147 (2).
....., letter dated from, 68.
Bournham, Mr., servant to Sec. Walsingham, 71.
Bowdler, Sam., 440.
Bowes, Edw., 6.
....., Sir George, death of, 17.
....., Geo., grant to, 165.
....., Sir Jerome, ambassador to Russia, commission to, 88.
....., ..., voyage of, discourse on, 102.
....., Ralph, 199.
....., ..., letters of, 339 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 371.
....., ..., request by, 198.
....., ..., sister of, 339.
....., ..., nephew of, 339, 340.
....., Robert, ambassador to Scotland, 81, 321–324, 328, 329, 366.
....., ..., letter of, 192.
....., Robt., treasurer of Berwick, 17, 253, 323, 327, 368.
....., Talbot, 325.
....., Sir Talbot, 546.
....., William, 17.
....., ..., letter to, 152.
....., Sir Wm., 81, 334.
....., ..., receipt by, 258.
Bowes, traveller to, 322.
Bownes Castle, House, or Tower, 18, 349 (2).
Bowyer, Hen., 446.
....., Sir Wm., 446.
Box, Mr., of Liege, 177.
Boyd, And., 497.
Boyle, Mr., 154.
Boynton, Thos., certificate by, 97.
Brabant, 249, 513.
Bracers, keeper of, 343.
Bradell, Edw., 220–222, 304.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
....., ..., brother of, 218, 219, 222, 237.
...., John, 304.
Bradford, 130.
Bradham, Mrs., 523.
Bradnock Marsh, co. Warwick, 369.
Bradshaw, John, request by, 675.
....., London merchant, 587.
Bramble, Christ., 521.
....., John, 521.
....., Thos., 521.
Brampton, travellers to, 118.
Brams, Daniel, 509.
Brancepeth, 546.
..... Castle, 545, 546.
Brand, Josias, 2.
....., ..., bond by, 2.
Brandenburgh, John, Marquis of, 449.
Brandlen, Rich., 194.
Brandon, Mary, Duchess of Suffolk, younger sister of Henry VIII., 407.
Branson, Wm., 325.
Branwood, John, 322.
....., ..., wife of, 322.
Brass ordnance, *see* Ordnance, brass.
Brass, Rich., 474.
Bratton Grange, grant of, 123.
Bray, co. Berks, 82.
Bray, Mr., 169, 242.
Brazen, John, 264.
Brazi. money, 58.
....., ships to or from, 38, 48, 681.
Bread, 652.
Bread Street, London, 124.
Breame, *see* Bremen.
Breche, Thos., 36.
Brecknock, or Brecon, justice of, 422.
....., prothonotary and clerk of the Crown in, 338.
Bredfield, co. Berks, 663.
Bredgate, Capt., 363.
Bremble Park, 212.
Bremen, or Breame, 501.
....., letter dated from, 277.
....., residence at, 277.
Brensford, Thos., petition of, 674.
Brentford Bridge, 464.
Brereton, Cheshire, letter dated from, 19.
Brereton, Sir Ralph, 35.
....., Wm., letter of, 19.
....., Sir Wm., letter to, 448.
Brest, or La Bresse, 361, 363, 419.
....., minister of, 600.
Bretagne, *see* Brittany.

Breton, Erasmus, 460.
....., Nicholas, petition of, 480.
....., or Burton, Thos., 660.
Breton, a, 302.
..... cloths, 211.
..... news, 374.
....., or Briton ship, 182.
Brett, Alex., 631.
....., Robt., certificate by, 455.
Bretter, Wm,, 400.
Brevin, Daniel, 623.
Brewers, 458, 651.
Briard, John, 555, 559, 583-585, 601, 604, 632 (2), 634.
....., ..., petitions of, 560, 583, 585, 632.
Bricks, 494.
Bridge, *alias* Gratley, *see* Gratley.
Bridge House, London, 346.
Bridgeman, Edw., 476.
....., Elizabeth, wife of, 476.
....., ..., father of, 476.
....., ..., uncle of, 476.
....., John, 251, 252.
Bridges, Giles, grant to, 676.
Bridgewater, ship of, 36.
Bridgewater, priest, 79.
Bridgman, John, Bishop of Chester, 615.
....., Mr., 502.
....., ..., letter to, 502.
Brierton, Jesuit, 232.
Briggs, Hen., Latin verses by, 57.
Brigham, Master, 406.
....., Mrs., 406.
....., ..., servant of, 406.
Brigstock Park, co. Northampton, 317.
..... parsonage, 428.
Brihac, Brittany, 360, 476.
Brill, 476.
....., garrison at, 164, 182, 258.
....., ..., payments to, 264.
....., governor of, salary of, 243, 264.
....., ..., retinue of, salary of, 264.
....., magazines in, 276.
....., persons in, 476.
Brisac, or Brissac, Count or Marshal of, (Charles de Cosse II.?), 161, 419.
Brislington, co. Somerset, curate of, 336.
Bristol, 19, 81.
....., collector in 423.
..... men, 375.
....., merchants of, 232.
....., ..., commissioners for, order on report of, 589.
....., resident at, 48.
....., ships of, 14, 382.
....., trade to, 489.
Bristol—*cont.*
....., travellers to, 468.
....., volunteers levied in, 179.
....., prebend in, 141.
Bristol, Earl and Countess of, *see* Digby.
Britain, North, 476.
....., South, 476.
Briton ships, *see* Breton.
Brittany, or Bretagne, 32, 319, 320, 321, 358, 374, 383, 603 ; *see also* Little Britain.
....., advertisements from, 20, 384.
....., cloth sent to, 466.
....., coast of, 392.
....., leaguers of, 373.
....., Lord of, 213.
....., Parliament of, 603 (2), 604.
....., places in, 58, 255, 658.
....., prisoners in, 603, 604.
....., residents in, 358.
....., ships from or to, 203, 301, 320, 373, 392.
....., Spaniards in, 314, 319.
....., trade with, 211, 299, 300.
....., travellers to, 166, 229.
....., troops, &c. in or to, 43, 166, 301, 318, 326, 327, 357, 358, 361, 363, 551.
....., ..., payments for, 382.
....., truce in, 384.
Brocas, Sir Pexall, 460.
Bromfield, Mr., 431.
Bromley, Sir Henry, 363.
....., ..., declaration by, 468.
....., Robert, 292.
....., ..., letter to, 292.
....., Sir Thos., Lord Chancellor, 14, 23, 27, 63, 64, 85, 90, 124, 125, 191.
....., Mr., of Hampton Post, Cheshire, 35.
Brompton, co. York, market at, 343.
Bromston, Thos., 174.
Broncksey, ordnance at, 436.
Bronker, or Bronkard, Sir Hen., 431, 471, 473.
....., Sir Wm., 593.
Brook, Calisthenes, letter of, 410.
....., Samuel, 525.
....., Mr., 525.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville, Sir Fulke.
Brooke, William, 7th Lord Cobham, 122, 158, 203, 242, 318.
....., ..., letter of, 324.
....., ..., letter to, 13.
....., ..., servant of, 307.
....., Henry, 8th Lord Cobham, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 484.
....., ..., attainder of, 432.
....., Henry, 478.
....., Rich., 337.
....., Dr. Richard, 472.
....., Thos., 337.

Brooke—*cont.*
....., Admiral Sir Wm., 454.
....., servant to Sir T. Copley, 86.
Brookes, Thos., 79, 357.
....., Serjeant, 317.
....., ..., sons of, 317.
Broom Park, Northumberland, resident at, 342.
Brouage, residents in, 4.
Broughall, Cheshire, 35.
Broughe-under-Stanemore, 325.
Broughton, John, 452.
....., R., 397.
Broughton, co. Northampton, 41.
....., letter dated from, 500.
Browen, Chas., examination of, 65.
....., John, 64.
....., ..., examination of, 64.
....., ..., father of, 64.
Brown, Anthony, 1st Viscount Montague, 105 (2), 107, 110, 111.
....., Anthony, 2nd Viscount Montague, 429.
....., or Browne, *alias* De Brune, Anne, 447, 448, 532.
....., John, gunfounder, 629, 630.
....., ..., letters of, 629, 639.
....., ..., father of, 630, 639.
....., John, of Manchester, 480.
....., Nicholas, letter of, 243.
....., ..., cousin of, 243.
....., Rich., 250.
....., ..., letter of, 294.
....., ..., payment to, 208.
....., Rob., 422.
....., Thos., 506.
....., ..., letter of, 204.
....., ..., cousin of, 204.
....., Sir Valentine, letter of, 94.
....., Walter, letter of, 243.
....., ..., wife of, 243.
....., Wm., payment to, 208.
....., Mr., *alias* Fulgyham, *see* Fulgyham.
....., Englishman in Spain, 37.
....., friend of Copley, 53.
....., of Fotheringham, 317.
....., of Rouen, 79.
....., servant to the Earl of Leicester, 199.
Bruce, Edward, Lord Bruce of Kinloss, 587.
....., ..., letter of, 467.
Bruges, Grey, Lord Chandos, letter to, 513.
Bruges, traveller to, 242.
Brumen, M. de, letter of, 78.
Brune, Anne de, *see* Browne.
Bruning, Rich., 505.
Brunswick, Julius, Duke of, 121, 122.
....., ..., court of, 122, 290, 318.
....., ..., servant of, 121.
....., ..., sons, &c. of, 122.
Brunswick, 187.
....., castle of, 121.
Brussels, 25, 190, 280.
....., letters dated from, 265, 279, 280, 307.
....., places in, 393–395 ; *see also* Capello, the.
....., residents in, 405, 413, 415.
....., secretary at, 280.
....., travellers to or from, 190, 229, 245, 246, 265, 278, 280, 317, 318, 412.
Brutenell, Thos., 519.
Buchanan, John, grant to, 404.
....., Thomas, 536.
Buck, Robt., grant to, 397.
....., Thos., 512.
Buckerell, John, account by, 568.
Buckham, court at, 556.
Buckhounds, officers of, 445, 452, 465.
Buckhurst, Lord, *see* Sackville, Thos.
....., Thomas, receipt by, 526.
Buckingham, Mr.? 230.
....., Marquis and Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, 421.
....., lands, &c. in, 332, 442, 531 (2), 546.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 319.
....., receiver in, 667.
....., residents in, 429.
....., troops to or from, 84, 319.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Buckland, co. Berks, vicar of, 106.
Bucklands, co. Dorset, residents in, 65, 444.
Buckley, Sir Rich., 35.
....., Mr., 294.
Buckman, John, 342.
Bucks, *see* Deer.
Bucland, Mich., 252.
Budley, John, letter of, 529.
Bulkley, Sir Rich., 641.
....., Lady, 641.
Bull, Hen., 89.
....., ..., sister of, 89.
Bullingham, John, Bishop of Gloucester, letters to, 95, 366.
Bullion, 146, 390, 649.
Bulloch, John, 518.
Bunbury, Sir Hen., letter of, 612.
....., Thos., 35.
Bunney, Fras., 192.
Bunting, Rich., 135.
Burch, Essex, 260.
Burcher, Wm., lease to, 373.
Burdup, Riddesdale, 169.
Burgh, Thos., 5th Lord Burgh, payments to, 205.
....., Sir John, 282.
Burgh Barony, 285, 287, 304, 347, 348.
...., steward of, 348.
....., co. Lincoln, bailiff of, 25.
Burghcastle, co. Suffolk, 459, 464.

Burghet, Gerard, 278.
Burghley, Lord, *see* Cecil.
....., letter dated from, 422.
..... house, London, 412.
Burgh Wallis, co. York, 369.
Burgo, Marquis de, 269.
Burgundy, Margaret, Duchess of, 554.
Burials, fees for, 44.
Burlace, Rich., 536.
Burlacy, Mr., 242.
Burley, Rich., 36, 37, 255.
....., ..., brother of, 255.
....., Thos., 36.
Burne, the, Bill of, 344.
Burston, co. Herts, 92.
Burton, Alice, 331.
....., ..., father of, 331.
....., Nich., 373.
....., Pelham, 331.
....., Rich., signature of, 603.
....., or Breton, Thos., 660.
....., ..., mother of, 660.
..... Mr., of Northampton, gift by, 641.
Burton Stacy, Hants, 548.
Burwage salt, 217.
Bury, Mr., grant by, alluded to, 42.
Bury, near Manchester, sessions at, 479.
..... St. Edmunds, letter dated from, 529.
Bushey, Mat., 312.
Busini, Julio, 10.
Busket parsonage, co. Berks, 107.
Butler, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormond, and 3rd Earl of Ossory, 300, 587.
....., Eliz., Countess of Ormond and Ossory, letter of, 680.
....., ..., servants of, 680.
....., Fras., letter of, 538.
....., Pears, 294.
....., Wm., 534.
....., Capt. 419.
....., Mr., 413.
Buttery, the, clerk of, 404 (2).
Button, Capt. Thos., letter of, 441.
....., Elizabeth, wife of, 441.
....., ..., children of, 441.
....., Mr., grant to, 435.
Butts, Wm., account by, 559.
Buxton, Mary Queen of Scots at, 11.
....., travellers from, 121.
Buy, M. de, 287.
Buzenval, M. de, 234.
....., ..., letter of, 187.
Byauvoer, or Beauvoir, G., jun., letter of, 39.
Byfleet park, keeper of, 535.
Byrde, Wm., 326.
Bywell lordship, Durham, 167.
..... parsonage, 167.

C.

C., co. York, 27.
C., Sir W., *see* Cope, Sir Walter.
C. J., letters of, 336, 486.
C. T., 165.
Cabesse, Gaspard Barbose, petition of, 197.
Cabry, Nich., letters of, 71, 73, 122, 208.
....., ..., brother of, 71.
Cadiz, attack on by Sir F. Drake, 206, 207.
....., ships at, to, or from, 206, 207, 254, 374, 396.
....., troops at, 206, 207, 396,
Caen, 315.
Cæsar, Hen., letter of, 258.
....., Dr. Julius, Master of Requests, 100, 382; Sir Julius, 432, 464, 498, 501, 509; Master of the Rolls, 663.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 516, 643.
....., ..., letters to, 342, 345, 356, 357, 370, 375, 418.
....., ..., notes of, 336 (2), 418, 497.
....., Thomas, drafts by, 379 (2).
....., Mr., letter to, 521.
Cage, John, 427.
Caggs Stanefield, co. Suffolk, 491.
Cahors, M. de, 251.
Cairo, treacle of, 122.
Calais, 177, 274, 307, 389, 393, 499, 638, 657.
....., Governor of, 243.
....., letters dated from, 243, 277, 279, 311, 657.
....., persons in, 243, 269, 281, 307, 415.
....., ships of, 587.
....., travellers to or from, 20, 229, 242, 243, 279, 311, 396.
Calasby, Mr., 681.
Calcoote Hall, Suffolk, 464.
Caldwell, John, M.A., 25.
Calendar altered by the Pope, 75.
Calf, a, price of, 44.
..... skins, export of, 14, 270.
Calfield, Geo., grant to, 422.
Calshot, ordnance at, 436.
Calveley, or Caulveley, Sir Rich., 629.
....., ..., letters of, 627, 629.
Calverley, Mr., 218.
Calvert, Geo., 536, 559, 583, 586; Secretary of State, 624, 625, 642, 653.
....., ..., letter of, 643.
....., ..., letters to, 623, 632, 641, 646, 647.
....., ..., reference by, 628.
Calvin, John, 327, 433.
Camber castle, ordnance at, 436.

Cambray, 4, 21, 278, 499.
Cambridge, 306.
....., letters dated from, 489, 649.
....., resident in, 481.
....., traveller to, 391.
..... University, 420, 443, 514, 658, 659; *see also* Universities.
...., books of, 658, 659.
...., letter to, 527.
...., lands of, 520.
...., printer of, 659.
...., ..., printing by, 658, 659.
...., chancellor of, 391.
...., ..., vice, 617, 658.
...., doctors of, 658.
...., students, &c. of, 532.
...., Colleges of, viz.:—
Christ's, 385.
....., master of, 7.
....., ..., certificate by, 460.
....., fellows in, 7.
....., ..., certificate by, 460.
....., fellowships in, 7.
....., letter dated from, 460.
....., students of, 459.
....., ..., verses by, 56, 57.
Corpus Christi, fellowship in, 439.
....., master of, 440.
....., student of, 440.
King's, 513.
....., founder of, 513.
....., provost, &c. of, 514.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., visitor of, 513.
Jesus, master, &c. of, 450.
....., ..., certificate by, 489.
....., students of, 450.
Magdalen, master, fellows, &c. of, case of, 520.
....., founder of, 520.
Pembroke Hall, master and fellows of, deputation from, 462.
....., ... letter of, 462.
Queen's, student, &c. of, 144, 649.
St. John's, fellows and scholars of, bequest to, 260.
....., ..., scholars of, Latin poems by, 56, 166.
Sydney Sussex, master and fellows of, 451.
Trinity, master, &c. of, letter to, 488.
....., fellows of, 391, 488, 489, 649.
...., grant to, 617.
....., preachers in, 617.
Cambridgeshire, 421.
....., commissioners of sewers for, 445.
....., election at, 666.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, 419.
....., lieutenants of, deputy, 419.
....., places in, 33, 424, 435, 436, 441, 457.
Camden, Jo., 613.
....., Wm., 494, 652.
Cammawe, resident in, 142.
C[ampion], E[dmund], 63, 204, 274, 294.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
....., brewer, 208.
Campynet, John, 33, 34.
....., Margaret, widow of, 33, 34.
....., Wm., 33.
Canaries, the, 207.
Candia, wine from, 663.
Candles (Romish), 102, 325, 326 (2).
Canford, 64.
..... manor, 64, 65.
....., mines at, 64.
Canisy, M., letter of, 309.
Canning, John, 528.
Canon law, 607, 609.
Canterbury, 53.
....., archbishops of:—
Grindal, Edm., 91, 95.
Bancroft, Rich., 455, 464, 523; *see also* Abbott, George; and Whitgift, John.
....., diocese of, 443, 497.
....., dean of, 448.
....., dean and chapter of, 95.
....., Prerogative Court of, 448, 532.
....., ..., certificate from, 532.
...., commissary and notary of, 532.
....., ..., judge of, 448.
....., ..., registrar of, 448.
Canvas, 643.
Cape, —, 6.
..... Bealim, 454.
..... Clear, ships at, 254.
..... Prior, 454.
..... South, 454.
Capel, Mr., 405.
Capello, 389.
....., the, Brussels, persons in, 387, 393, 394, 395.
Cappes, Arthur, 107.
Captains, &c., 270, 329.
....., imprest to, 148.
....., lists of, 146, 147, 164, 177, 260, 282 (2), 285, 306, 382.
....., payments to, 382.
....., punishment of, for corruption, 283.
Capuchin, 412, 414.
Carden, Jas., letter of, 452.
Cardew, Wm, 340.
Cardiff, 205.
Cardinal, Wm., 81, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
....., the, or our, or of England, *see* Allen, Card. Wm.
Cardinals, 153, 299, 313, 411, 412, 414, 416; *see also* under their several names.
Cards, playing, 70, 252, 371.

Carew, Sir George, 1st Lord Carew, Master of the Ordnance, 550, 645.
....., ..., letters of, 381, 601, 604, 643.
....., ..., letter to, 632.
....., ..., order of, 634.
....., ..., petitions to, 559, 560.
Carew, Dr. Mat, 64, 65 ; Sir Math. 500.
....., Peter, 84.
....., Thos., 84.
Carey, Henry, 1st Lord Hunsdon, lord chamberlain, lord warden of the East Marches, and governor of Berwick, 8, 75, 80, 135, 168, 218–220, 237, 248, 249, 272, 323 (2), 351, 385, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 127, 215, 238, 241, 319, 331, 336, 342.
....., ..., letter to, 70.
....., ..., licence to, 402.
....., ..., servant of, 195, 215.
....., ..., sons of, 248,
....., Henry, 4th Lord Hunsdon, Viscount Rocheford, 657.
....., Sir Edm., 331.
....., Edw., 179, 446.
....., Geo., document signed by, 277.
....., Sir Geo., governor of the Isle of Wight, 230, 232, 291.
....., H., report of, 35.
....., Sir Harry, 525.
....., Capt. Hen., 38.
....., John, letters of, 368, 369.
....., ..., receipt by, 368.
....., ..., cousin of, 368.
....., Miles, 5.
....., Nich., sen., 36.
....., ..., children of, 36.
....., ..., Colette, his wife, 36.
....., Nich., jun., 2, 3 (2), 8, 13, 16, 29, 36, 39, 58, 98, 384, 604.
....., ..., answer of, 16.
....., ..., declaration before, 42.
....., ..., petitions of, 3 (3).
....., ..., son-in-law of, 302.
....., Peter, 13, 36, 145, 475, 662.
....., Sir Robt., 354, 355.
....., ..., letters of, 365, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 458.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 458.
....., Wm., 195.
....., Mr., 464.
Carisbrook, ordnance at, 436.
Carlet, John, 58.
Carleton, Ambrose, 322.
....., Anthony, 114.
....., Dudley, secretary to the Earl of Northumberland, 440, 452 (2) ; Sir Dudley, 529 ; ambassador in Holland, 612, 615.
....., ..., account by, 468.
Carleton, Dudley—*cont.*
....., ..., bills of, 468.
....., ..., drafts, &c. by, 492, 679.
....., ..., letters of, 377, 385, 507.
....., ..., letters to, 404, 410, 427, 431, 440, 452 (2), 475, 486, 500, 519.
....., ..., cousin of, 410, 429, 519.
....., ..., nephew of, *see* Carleton, Dudley, jun.
....., Anna, Lady, 615.
....., Dudley, jun., letter to, 615.
....., George, brother of Dudley, sen., 377, 385, 507.
....., George, of Overston, 64 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 64.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
....., Lancelot, 114, 253.
....., Thomas, 253, 348, 390.
Carletons, the, 253.
Carlis, Christ, 451.
Carlisle, 119, 134, 239, 348, 352, 359.
....., assizes at, 252.
..... castle, 18, 349 (3), 350, 367, 439.
...., captain of, 290, 333–335, 341, 350.
...., ..., fees of, 335 (2).
...., soldiers in, 439.
..... citadel, defence of, 349, 439.
....., commissioners of, letter to, 422.
....., gentry of, 133, 350.
....., justices of, 350.
....., letters dated from, 85, 104, 105, 107, 111, 114, 116, 118, 120, 124, 134, 144 (2), 146, 169, 170, 252, 271, 285, 286, 321–326, 338, 367, 370.
....., munition in or sent to, 199, 239, 338.
....., prisoners in, 105–107, 111, 112 (2), 116.
....., residents in, 96 (2), 105, 106, 170, 252, 271, 321, 346, 367.
....., sheriff of, 104, 105, 111, 112, 253.
....., stores for, 238.
....., tenements in, 271.
....., travellers to or from, 85, 106, 111, 114, 124, 130, 144, 285, 321 (2), 322, 346, 350.
....., troops for, 222.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Hay.
....., bishop of, *see* Mey, John.
....., diocese of, 111, 270.
....., ..., chancellor of, 105.
Carmichael, Sir Hugh, 477.
....., Sir John, 322.
Carnarvon, 205.
..... castle, constable of, 424.
Carnarvonshire, lands in, 267.
Carnsew, Sir Richard, 502, 534, 547, 629 (2).
....., ..., accusation against, 502.
....., ..., ancestors and relatives of, 502.

Carnsew, Sir Richard—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 502.
....., ..., letters to, 502, 533, 629 (2).
....., Wm., letter of, 119.
Carolus, Don, 185.
Caron, Sir Noel, Holland ambassador, 306, 535, 629, 630.
Carpenter, John, letter of, 492.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 493.
....., John, minister, 490.
....., ..., Nath., son of, 490.
....., of Bayonne, 415.
Carpets, 46.
Carr, Rob., Viscount Rochester, and Earl of Somerset, 647.
....., ..., letter to, 534.
....., John, 365.
....., ..., wife of, 365.
....., Ralph, 325 (2), 326.
....., Robt., 488.
....., Thos., 142.
....., Uzwin, 325.
....., of Ford, 231.
Carrhouse manor, co. York, 369.
Carronge, M. de, governor of Normandy, 43, 72.
Carter lane (London), letter dated from 304.
...., Saracen's Head in, 304.
Carteret, Amias, or Amice de, 397, 518; bailiff of Guernsey, 529, 569, 583, 588, 604, 631, 632, 633, 636, 643, 644, 659, 662.
....., ..., letters of, 584, 660.
....., ..., letters to, 584 (2), 628.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 644, 660.
....., ..., petition of, 559.
....., Elias, or Elie de, King's procurer in Jersey, 553, 558, 568, 569, 573–575.
....., ..., account by, 622.
....., Fras. de, 644.
....., Helier de, Lord of St. Ouen, Jersey, 53, 67, 84, 515, 553, 571, 603.
....., Jean or John de, 244, 245.
....., ..., grant to, 390.
....., ..., letter of, 397.
....., ..., objections by, 244.
....., ..., petitions of, 244, 245.
....., Joshua de, 558, 574, 576, 577, 579, 655.
....., Nicholas, relief for, 317.
....., Philip, jurat of Jersey, 620, 655, 669.
Carteret, Phil. de, seigneur of St. Ouen, Jersey, 53, 62, 67–69, 84, 85.
....., ..., letter of, 88.
....., ..., petition of, 47.
....., Philip de, seigneur or lord of St. Ouen, 477, 499, 553, 555; Sir Philip, 557, 558, 565, 568, 569, 570, 572, 575, 576 (2), 577–581, 583, 585, 590, 591, 594, 600, 602, 603, 606, 610–612, 621, 635, 646, 647, 654, 655, 660, 662 (2), 667, 671 (2).
Carteret, Philip de—*cont.*
....., ..., answer of, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 584, 585, 588, 590, 614, 615, 620, 624, 625, 631–633, 636, 643, 664, 671 (2).
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 611.
....., ..., letters to, 555, 584 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 579.
....., ..., signature of, 576.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, 588, 625, 636.
....., ..., son of, 625, 636.
....., ..., father of, *see* Carteret, Helier de.
....., ..., brothers of, 588; *see also* Carteret, Elias and Amice.
....., ..., grandfather of, 574.
....., ..., relatives of, 553.
....., ..., cousin of, 577.
....., Philip, Seigneur de Hault Vinchelles, 555 (2), 627.
....., ..., petition of, 599.
....., Robt., 405.
....., Mr., 30, 31, 383.
Carthusians, 246, 415.
Cartingdon, Northumberland, Jesuits in, 344.
Cartwright, Thos., letter of, 181.
....., ..., wife of, 181.
....., Mr., 294, 315.
Carvell, Capt., 70.
....., Mr. 628.
Carver, *alias* Cundcliff, Wm., 479,
Carvile, Capt., 131.
Cascaye, ship at, 586.
Cashel, co. Tipperary, 288.
Casimir, Duke (Prince Palatine), 72, 148.
Caspian sea, 640.
Castel Parish, Guernsey, 644.
Castile, collection in, 37.
....., Spanish army in, 202.
Castile, Don John de, 238.
Castillion, Douglas, 444.
Castillo, Antonio, letter of, 57.
Castle, John, 456.
Castle Cornet, *see* Guernsey.
Castle Ward, Northumberland, recusants in, 339.
Castles and forts, 434, 435.
Castling, Mr., 357.
Castlings, the, 356.
Castmore End, co. Warwick, resident at, 369.
Cat., M., letter of, 172.
Catalonia, viceroy of, 429.
Cater, Thos., 324.
Catesby, John, 32.
....., ..., bond by, 651.
....., Rich., 31, 32.
....., Robt., 251.
....., Sir Wm., 12, 31, 32, 322.
....., ..., assignment to, 177.

Catesby, Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., bonds by 251.
....., ..., petition of, 165.
....., ..., receipts from, 32 (3).
..... family, papers relating to, 31, 32.
Cathay, discovery of, 6.
Catholic Bishops, proceedings against, 108.
..... cause, 274, 408, 433.
..... church, *see* Church of Rome.
..... faith, 65, 108, 170, 322; *see also* Religion, Catholic; Popery; and Papistry.
..... houses, 415.
..... Kings, 109, 303; *see also*, Spain, King of.
..... matters, 413.
..... noblemen, 274.
..... party, 408.
..... pilgrims, English, 413.
..... priests, 415; *see also* Priests (Romish).
..... prince, 108, 109.
..... religion, *see* Religion, Catholic; Papistry; and Popery.
..... state, 9.
..... vestments, &c., 325, 326.
Catholics, 7, 24, 54, 141, 151, 172, 173, 185, 189, 223, 224, 228, 229, 240, 241, 247, 248, 251, 259, 267, 269, 270, 272, 273, 277, 278, 294, 299, 303, 305, 312, 316 (3), 322, 324, 325, 390, 392, 396, 408, 411, 413, 415, 417, 434, 435, 540; *see also* Papists, and English Catholics.
....., collections for, 411.
....., designs of, 188 (2).
....., pardons for, 657 (2).
....., persecutions of, 24, 172, 176, 177, 272, 314, 434.
Cattle, 99.
Caulveley, Sir Rich., *see* Calvely.
Cautionary towns, *see* Flushing and Brill.
Cavendish, Wm., Lord Cavendish of Hardwick, lord lieutenant of Derbyshire, letter of, 598.
....., Thos., 275.
Cavill, Mr., 502.
Cawby Manor, co. Lincoln, 405.
Cawsam Bay, ship in, 587.
Caxton, posts to or from, 279.
Cecil, William, 1st Lord Burghley, Lord High Treasurer, 26, 92, 93, 98, 103, 157, 168, 191, 200, 201, 203, 239, 247, 253, 275, 292, 295, 307, 310, 316–318, 320, 328, 336, 343, 363, 365–368 370, 406–408, 452, 461.
....., ..., as grandfather of Wm. Cecil, 98, 140, 147.
....., ..., as master of the Court of Wards, 103, 180, 260, 267, 330, 376, 378.
....., ..., clerk of, notes by, 220.
....., ..., discontent against, 320, 407.
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley—*cont.*
....., ..., house of, 200, 353.
....., ..., ..., at Theobalds, verses on, 199.
....., ..., possessions of, 407.
....., ..., servant of, 120.
....., ..., verses addressed to, 391 (3).
....., ..., ..., in praise of, 391 (2).
....., ..., daughter (granddaughter) of, 41.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 102, 292, 326, 369.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 12, 164, 183, 206, 215, 219, 266, 323, 332, 351, 355, 374.
....., ..., notes, endorsements, &c. of, 7, 8, 46, 121, 134, 143, 147, 151, 164 (2), 169, 171, 177 (2), 178 (3), 180–183, 188, 190, 196, 197, 199, 201, 205, 213–215, 218, 231, 232, 238, 249, 252, 253, 257, 258, 264 (2), 268 (2), 282 (2), 286, 288, 291, 293 (2), 294, 296, 326, 327, 332, 338, 341 (2), 347, 353, 357, 358, 377–380, 385.
....., ..., orders of, 46, 304.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 231.
....., ..., warrants of, 2, 214.
....., ..., letters to, from:—
Ardern, Robt., 216.
B. A., 181.
Bacon, Sir Nich., 308.
Bowes, Ralph, 339 (2).
Bradell, Edw., 218.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 351.
Cecil, Robt., 241, 242.
Clopton, John, 218–220, 222, 237.
Cooke, Wm., executors of, 260.
Coult, Christopher, 257.
Council, the, 283.
Crooke, John, 1.
Dacre, Christ., 337.
Delaval, Ro., 213.
Digges, Thos., 306, 308.
Drury, Sir Wm., 286.
Durham, Bishop of, 376.
....., Dean of, 345, 355.
Ellis, Capt., lieutenant of, 270.
Fenner, Capt. Geo., 353.
Forster, Sir John, 213, 344, 367.
Gray, Ra., 213, 340,
....., Sir Thos., 213.
Hakluyt, Rich., 248.
Hatton, Lord Chancellor, 248.
Hunsdon, Lord, 215, 238.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 206, 351.
King, Alex., 347, 350.
Leicester, Earl of, 103.
Leighton, Sir Thos., 305, 361–363, 369, 373, 374, 380.

Cecil, William, Lord Burghley—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, from—*cont.*
Mar, Earl of, 213.
Musgrave, Sir Simon, 350.
Newcastle, Mayor, &c. of, 219, 232, 237.
Norwich, bishop of, 2.
Ogle, Lord, 213.
....., Jas., 213.
Parry, W., 6, 9, 10.
Paulet, Anth., 354.
Percy, Lord Hen., 41.
Queen, the, 341, 375.
Ratcliff, Fras., 213.
Rokeby, Chris., 17.
Saltonstall, Rich., 202.
Scrope, Henry, Lord, 321–324.
....., Thomas, Lord, 338, 349, 350, 354, 370.
Selby, Sir John, 267.
Sootchern, S., 114.
Stafford, Sir Edw., 100, 147, 183, 251.
Walsingham, Sec., 63.
Warwick, Ambrose, Earl of, 267.
Wentworth, John, 1.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 75, 76, 128, 129, 257, 328, 332, 340, 373, 384.
....., ..., petitions to, 17, 27, 71, 164, 165, 305, 327.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 193, 198, 199, 334, 345, 371, 378.
....., Mildred, Lady Burghley, 41, 241, 242.
Cecil, Sir Thomas, 72, 98, 183, 232; 2nd Lord Burghley, 427.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
....., ..., payment to, 177.
....., Sir Wm., eldest son, 147 (2), 183, 441; Earl of Exeter, 674.
....., ..., letters of, 98, 140.
....., ..., servant of, 147 (2).
....., ..., cousin of, 183.
....., William, Lord Roos, his son, 441.
Cecil, Rob., 320; Sir Rob., Secretary of State, 374, 387, 389, 407, 408; Lord Cecil of Essingdon, 423, 436, 441; Viscount Cranborne, 459; Earl of Salisbury, 486, 487, 489, 498 (2), 500, 504, 507, 510, 511, 514.
....., ..., as Lord Treasurer, 511, 515, 516, 523, 527, 589, 647.
....., ..., as master of Wards and liveries, 544.
....., ..., designs against, 419.
....., ..., grant to, 431.
....., ..., payment to, 498.
...., cousin of, 241.
....., ..., leases of, observations on, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 241, 242, 374, 393, 420, 432, 457, 459, 496, 509, 516, 527.
Cecil, Robert—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 362, 369, 384.
....., ..., list by, 515.
....., ..., notes, endorsements, &c. of, 306 (4), 327, 374, 400, 421, 439, 491, 507, 514, 515 (2), 520, 531,.
....., ..., report of, 458.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, from :—
Anderson, H., 363, 367.
Anonymous, 102, 414?
Anthony, Chas., 520.
C. J., 336.
Carey, John, 368, 369.
....., Sir Robt., 365, 370.
Carteret, J., 397.
Crane, John, 438.
Forster, Sir John, 366.
Gofton, Fras., 520.
Hobart, Sir Hen., 474.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 362.
Hussey, Jas., 529.
James I., 444, 517, 518.
King Alex., 520.
Leighton, Sir Thos., 373, 384 (3), 388, 392 (2), 394, 395, 419, 475, 518.
Lok, Hen., 419, 521.
Lyndsay, Sir Jas., 524.
Maddison, Lionel, 365 (2).
Norris, Lord, 492.
Peyton, Sir John, 515.
Paulet, Sir Anth., 383, 384.
Rogers, Rich., 520.
St. Sauveur, M., 499.
Scrope, Lady Phil., 367.
Swalowe, Pa., 520.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 395.
....., ..., petitions to, 343, 531.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 12, 405.
....., Eliz., Lady Cecil, 367.
....., Sir Edw., 666.
....., Dr. J., priest, 314 (2), 410, 411, 412.
....., Mr., 183, 415.
Cecilians, the, 407.
Cerberus, 415.
Cerne, residents at, 140.
Cessford, Laird of, 344.
Chace, the, Enfield? 504.
Chaces, *see* Parks.
Chaderton, near Manchester, letter dated from, 478.
Chaderton, Wm., Bishop of Chester, 7, 25, 35?; Bishop of Lincoln, 442.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 86.
....., ..., letters to, 95, 442.
Chalden, Nich., 230.
Chalgrave manor, 548.
Chalkhill, Jonas, 383.

Chaloner, Sir Thos., 444, 450.
....., ..., signature of, 444.
Chalons, travellers to, 163, 166.
Chamber, the officers, &c. of, *see* Elizabeth, James, and Anne, households of.
....., treasury of, 452.
Chamberlain, Fras., late Governor or Captain of Guernsey, 26, 41, 83, 84.
....., John, brother of, letters to, 288, 377, 385, 507, 511.
....., Sir Leonard, 29.
....., Ralph, letter to, 477.
....., ..., sister of, 477.
....., Sir Richard, 399, 400.
....., Robt., 288.
....., ..., certificate by, 460.
....., Sir Robert, 559.
....., Thos., 471.
....., ..., wife of, 471.
....., Wm., letter of, 288.
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon; Howard, Earl of Suffolk; Herbert Earl of Pembroke.
....., ..., office of, 647.
....., Vice, 660; *see also* Hatton, Sir C.; Heneage, Sir Thos.; and Stanhope, Sir J.
Chambers, David, 435.
....., Scot, 280, 290.
Champernon, Capt., 277.
....., Mr., 60, 404.
Champney, priest, 412.
Chancellor, Lord, *see* Bromley, Sir T.; Hatton, Sir C.; Egerton, Sir T.; Bacon, Sir F.
....., ..., late, servant of, 631.
Chancery, Court of, 34, 152, 232, 456, 490, 500, 677.
....., ..., abuses in, 376.
....., ..., bills in, 380.
....., ..., clerks of, 315, 376 (2).
....., ..., injunctions granted by, 506.
....., ..., master in, *see* Bird, Wm.
....., ..., orders of, 535.
....., ..., ..., book of, abstracts from, 506, 507.
....., ..., orders for, 376.
....., ..., suits in, 135, 232, 366, 378, 381, 382, 393, 456, 492, 503, 504.
....., ..., for the Cinque Ports, 135, 136.
..... records, collections out of, 344.
....., rolls of, 393.
..... Lane (London), residents in, 321, 500.
Chandos, Lord, *see* Bruges.
Channel Islands, 61, 161 (3), 288, 301, 373 (2), 374, 375, 392, 503, 504, 565, 657; *see also* Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark.
...., lands in, 53.
Channon, priest, letter to, 680.
Chantries, or chantry lands, 445, 490, 497, 498.
....., ..., commissioners for sale of, 490, 497, 498.
Chapel Royal, 661.
...., gentlemen of 438, 439, 450.
...., children of, 450.
Chapels, 445.
Chaplain, Mr., 42.
Chaplains, 370, 438, 646.
Chapman, John, account by, 585.
Chapter House, Westminster, 533.
Charing Cross (London), 8, 676, 679.
Charlecote, co. Warwick, letter dated from, 324.
Charles, Prince, Duke of York, 449, 456–458; Prince of Wales, 539, 545 (2), 546, 625, 629, 661, 668.
....., ..., apothecary to, 465.
....., ..., council of, letter of, 667.
....., ..., expenses of, 457.
....., ..., grant to, alluded to, 667.
....., ..., haberdasher to, 503.
....., ..., house of, 656.
....., ..., lands of, 545, 546.
....., ..., marriage of, 657.
....., ..., picture of, 450.
....., ..., revenues of, receiver of, 667.
....., ..., ..., commissioners of, request to, 675.
....., ..., gentleman of the bedchamber to, 627.
....., ..., servants, &c. of, 458, 467.
....., ..., tutor and secretary to (Murray, Thos.), 507, 508, 629 (2).
....., ..., Wards and liveries of, court of, *see* Wards.
Charles, the, ship, 266, 354.
Charleton, Andrew, 476.
....., ..., niece of, 476.
....., Wm., 476.
Charnock, Jesuit, 411.
Charter, the great, 451.
Charterhouse (London), brethren of, 294.
Chartley, letters dated from, 161, 178.
Chartres, capture of, 321.
Chartshils, co. Wilts, 331.
Chasteauneuf, Mons., 43; French Ambassador, 228, 236, 306.
....., ..., alleged design of, to murder Queen Elizabeth, 200–203, 230.
....., ..., house of, 200, 235, 236, 240.
....., ..., secretary of, 200–203.
....., ..., servant of, 200–203, 240.
....., ..., speech of, 201.
Chastelet, 389.
Chastilions, manor of, 59.
Chateauneuf, 115.

Chatham, stores at, embezzlement of, 512.
Chator, Mr., 218.
Chatten, John, 420.
Chaucer, Geoffry, prophecy of, 181.
Chaworth, Sir Geo., 666.
Cheadle, Dr., brother of, 640.
....., Mr., 640, 641.
....., Mrs., 641.
Cheapside (London), 8, 137, 138, 427, 656.
Cheek, Hen., 120.
....., ..., letter of, 71.
Cheeke, Sir John, 70.
....., Mary, widow, 426.
....., Mr., 404.
Cheese, 217.
Chelsea, letter dated from, 653.
Cheney, Lord, *see* Cheyne.
Cheneys, Mr., house of, letter dated from, 95.
Chenu, Humbert, 237.
....., ..., receipt by, 237.
Cherbourg, 230, 288.
Chertsey, 517.
Cheshire, 19, 421, 509.
....., gaoler in, 513.
....., gentry in, affected with Popery, 35.
....., lands and places in, 35, 332, 337, 448, 480.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 218.
....., residents in, 87.
....., sheriff of, 19.
....., troops raised in, 218.
Cheshunt Park, co. Herts, 498.
Chester, 56, 72, 205, 270.
....., county palatine of, 332.
....., ..., chamberlain of, 474, 480.
....., ..., mises in, 474.
....., exchequer in, abstract of records of, 474.
....., haven of, 14.
....., justice of, 86.
....., lands and places in, 353, 613.
....., letter dated from, 86.
....., merchants and citizens of, 32 (2), 179, 270.
....., ..., petition of, 14.
....., ships of, 14, 32 (2).
....., travellers to, 400.
....., bishops of, viz. :—
Vaughan, Rich., 329, 400, 448.
Lloyd, George, 455.
Bridgman, John, 615 ; *see also* Chaderton, Wm.
....., diocese or bishopric of, 12, 35, 409, 455, 654.
....., dean of, 400.
....., dean and chapter of, 615.
Chesterman, Wm., 618.
....., ..., letter of, 618.
....., ..., letter to, 662.
Chevington, East, 340.
Cheviots, the, 18.
Cheyne, or Cheney, Lord, daughters of, 613.
....., Henry, Lord Cheyne, 527.
....., Lady, 527.
....., John, 527.
....., ..., Eliz., widow of, 527.
Chiche, Lord Darcy of, *see* Darcy.
Chichester, Hugh, lease by, 532.
....., Sir John, 182.
....., Sir Robert, 483.
Chichester, Bishop of, viz. :—
Watson, Anth., 95, 382, 383.
Andrewes, Dr. Lancelot, 488.
....., bishopric of, 383, 488.
Chidley, Mr., 275.
Chillingham, Northumberland, letter dated from, 340.
Chionas (Italy), traveller from, 98.
Chippenham, election at, 666.
Chivaler, Jas., pardon to, 658.
Chivalry, court of, 648.
Chiverton, Thos., letter of, 372.
Cholmeley, Robt., 179.
Chovins, the, 155.
Christendom, 57, 141, 247, 414, 667.
Christening oil, 101.
Christenings, fees for, 44.
Christian, Robert, 549.
Christian, 60, 172, 201.
..... advice, 327.
..... king, *see* France, king of.
..... princes, 54, 96.
..... religion, 327 ; *see also* Religion.
..... subjects, 192.
..... world, 54.
Christians, 103, 110, 112, 113.
....., letter to, 109.
Christies, Thos., *alias* Armstrong, Thos., 114, 116 (2).
Christopher, Hugh, 521.
Christopher, of Lowe, the (ship), 156.
Christy, Sam., 455.
Chubb, Mr., 521.
Church, Mr., 414.
....., ..., little son of, 414.
Church, a, 108, 121, 299, 451, 637.
....., collegiate, 661.
....., the, 26, 34, 35, 61, 70, 95, 130, 137, 192, 273, 275, 446, 447, 588, 606 ; *see also* Guernsey and Jersey, church in.
..... duties, 417.
..... government, 273, 446, 550, 580, 655.
..... (of England), 283, 450, 529, 580, 655.
....., ..., absence from, 5, 105, 272, 339, 365, 470, 486, 654.
....., ..., attendance at, 8, 11, 27, 113, 339, 339, 342, 365, 389.
...., conformity to, 580.
...., disorders of, 447.
...., dissent from, 492.
...., liturgy of, *see* Liturgy.
..... (of Rome, or Catholic), 25, 85, 109, 112, 173, 317, 321, 678.

Church (of Rome, or Catholic)—*cont.*
....., ..., head of, *see* Pope, the.
....., ..., misdemeanors in, 549.
....., ..., persons reconciled to, 49, 178.
....., ..., protector of, 43.
....., ..., rites of, 22.
....., ..., rules for, 80.
....., Reformed, 548.
Churches, 417, 463, 565, 582, 589, 600, 648.
....., primitive, 589.
Churchill, John, 378, 508.
....., ..., articles by, 330.
....., ..., lines addressed to, 508.
....., ..., reply of, 330 (2).
....., ..., statement by, 329.
Churchmen, 433.
Churchwardens' accounts, 101.
Chute, Mr., 174.
Chute Forest, co. Hants, 471.
Chyverier, Mons., 132.
Cider, 360, 375, 531.
Cinque ports, barons of, 135, 136, 486.
....., chancery court in, 135, 136.
.... judge of, 660.
....., lord wardens of, *see* Brook, Lord Cobham; Howard, Earl of Northampton; Zouch, Edw. Lord.
Ciphers, or alphabets, 221, 269, 296, 429, 500.
....., letters written in, 83, 184, 185, 221, 222, 230, 251, 266, 267, 270, 280 (2), 291, 307, 308, 318, 387, 389.
....., ..., alluded to, 61, 68, 82, 115, 150, 153, 155, 221, 226, 227, 246, 278, 291, 293, 298, 299, 316, 428, 498.
....., undeciphered, 184, 238, 279, 280, 297, 298, 310, 318, 390.
City, the, *see* London.
Clarencieux king-at-arms, 199, 494.
Clark, Raines, 316.
....., ..., father of, 316.
....., Rob., baron of the Exchequer, 357.
Clarke, Mr., 26.
....., Mr., of Lynn, 544.
Clavering, Rob., sheriff of Newcastle, 193 (2), 194, 197, 213, 214, 219, 249.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
....., ..., uncle of, 193.
....., William, brother of, murder of, 193–197, 213.
Clayton, Jas., 321, 323.
....., ..., confession of, 324.
....., ..., examination of, 321.
....., ..., father of, 322.
Cleavely, Rich., 525.
Clegg, John, 205.
Cleggorne, Jas., 517.
Clement, Mr., 8.
..... family, pedigree of, 205.
Clench, J., *see* Clinch.
Clergy, the, 10, 21, 63, 84, 163, 197, 232, 273, 435.
..... of France, 410.
Clerk, Sir Thos., 482.
....., Thos., account by, 446.
....., Wm., 140, 587.
Clerkenwell (London), letter dated from, 676.
Clermont, M. de, 151.
Cleron, lands in, 205.
Cley, co. Norfolk, poor in, gift to, 544.
Cliburne, Rich., 105.
....., ..., wife of, 107.
....., ..., sister of, 107.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 107.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 105.
Cliff, Geo., 192.
Clifford, George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, 80, 119, 126, 149, 211, 275, 293, 300, 318, 320, 334.
....., ..., commission to, 80.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
....., ..., petition of, 400.
....., ..., servant of, 121.
....., Roger, 21.
Clifford's Inn (London), 19.
Clinch, or Clench, John, justice, baron of the Exchequer, grant to, 405.
....., ..., orders by, 252.
Clink, the, prison (London), 175.
Clinton, Edw., 1st Earl of Lincoln, Lord Admiral of England, 454.
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., Henry, 2nd Earl of Lincoln, 275.
....., Capt.? death of, 410.
....., young, of Herefordshire, 249.
Clitheroe, priest, 150, 291, 321.
....., ..., letter of, 393.
Clopton, John, receiver of Northumberland, 218–220, 237, 239.
....., ..., letters of, 218–220, 222, 237.
....., ..., brother of, 218, 219, 222, 237.
....., Wm., receiver of Northumberland, account of, 371.
....., Wm., justice of peace for Suffolk, certificate by, 242.
Cloth, 8, 46, 182, 210, 211, 230, 257, 288, 292, 294, 317, 380, 400, 432, 465, 466, 561–563, 640, 649, 664–667, 677.
....., Act for true making of, 442, 465.
....., alnagers of, 493.
....., blue, or plunkets, 347.
....., broad, 403.
....., ..., making of, 379, 380, 464.
....., coloured, 401, 464.
....., customs on, 294, 501.
....., dyeing of, 402, 403, 510, 511, 562, 563.
....., edicts on, 465, 466.
....., export of, 212, 294, 400–404, 465, 466, 561, 664, 665.
....., Kentish, 177, 401.

Cloth—*cont.*
....., leaden mark for, 510, 11.
....., making of, 561.
....., pawning and redeeming of, 561–563.
....., Suffolk, 401.
Clothiers, 5, 143, 164, 219 (2), 273, 562.
Clothing, Bill relating to, 347.
Clothworkers, 380, 401, 563.
Cloth working, art of, 401.
Clough, Eliz., 66.
....., Rich., 66.
....., Rob., 66.
Cloves, 477.
Clun, co. Salop, receiver of, 425.
Clure Manor, steward of, 329.
Coals, 149, 418, 444, 447, 448, 598, 677.
....., mines of, 327, 328, 332.
....., prices of, 598.
Coast Keyes, ships in, 454.
Cobham, Kent, residents in, 537, 538.
..... court or hall, keeper of, 432.
....., persons in, 394, 397.
....., steward of, 432.
..... Manor, 380, 432.
..... Park, 432.
Cobham, Lord, *see* Brooke.
....., Sir Hen., ambassador to France, 26, 40, 41, 52–56, 71, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 97, 98 (2), 122.
....., ..., letter of, 76.
....., ..., letters to, 76, 78.
Cochineal, 6, 511, 587.
Cock, Sir Hen., cofferer of the household, 250, 500, 510.
....., ..., certificate by, 512.
....., ..., notes by, 457, 527.
....., ..., warrant to, 450.
....., Rich., letter of, 420.
....., ..., cousin of, 420.
Cock, sign of (London), 405.
..... Inn, Colbrook, 106.
Cockermouth, 18.
..... Castle, 18.
Cockett (Catholic), 174.
Cocklow (Borders), 152.
Cockpool, laird of, 118.
Cockrell, soldier, 70.
Coddington, Cheshire, 35.
Cœnis, 78.
Coin and coinage, 145, 146, 247, 424, 425, 434, 458, 642, 649.
....., directions for, 425.
Coiners, 603.
Coining, 459, 559.
Coke, Edw., or Sir Edw., 642.
....., ..., as Attorney General, 439.
....., ..., as Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 547, 548.
....., ..., instructions by, 547.
....., ..., letters to, 422, 423.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 290, 356, 399.
Coke, Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., opinion of, 387.
....., ..., warrant to, 431.
....., Mr., 653.
Coker, Mr., 63.
Coksberg, Wm., 503.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 503.
Colas, Thos., pardon to, 317.
Colbrook, 106.
Colchester, 414, 418.
..... Castle, keeper of, 426.
Colchester, Lord, *see* Darcy, Thos.
Coldharbour, 591.
Cole, clerk, 63.
Coleman Street, London, 382, 383.
Colerdin, Mr., 172.
Colford, co. Gloucester, 545.
Coll's news, 431.
College, a, master of, letter to, 451.
Colleges, *see* Seminaries, and Oxford and Cambridge, colleges of.
Collington, Catholic, 324.
Collingwood, Agnes, 343.
....., Sir Cuthbert, 193–197, 213, 214, 231, 249, 268.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 205, 339.
....., ..., servants of, 193, 195, 213.
....., ..., daughter of, 193, 213.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 194.
....., ..., mother of, 194.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, 193, 194, 213.
....., ..., Thos., son of, 193–195, 268.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 268.
....., ..., Wm., brother of, 193–195.
....., Geo., 342, 343.
....., Thos., recusant, 365, 367.
....., ..., wife of, 365, 367.
....., ..., servant of, 195.
Collins, Edw., 204.
....., Fras., 204.
Collyns, John, 534.
Colney, chapel at, 524.
Cologne, 406.
Colossa, Babylon, 109.
Colquite, Hen., 212.
Colvill, Jas., 451.
Colville, John, 129, 345, 363, 369.
Colwall, Arnold, 366.
Combelles, Capt. or M. de, letters of, 53, 59.
....., ..., brother of, 59.
Comen, Innocent, 377.
Comer, John, Latin poem by, 166.
Comines, Phil. de, works of, 500.
Commerce, treatise on, 661; *see also* Trade.
"Commissaries Paper," 315.
Commissioners [on Overbury's murder], petition to, 551.
Commissions, orders for granting of, 376.
Common councilmen, 554.

Common law, 232, 252, 263, 289, 300, 315 (2), 319, 332, 455.
Common pleas, 89, 136, 331, 372, 491.
...., Chief Justice of, 480, 496.
...., justices of, 22, 252, 427.
...., prothonotary of, 521.
...., records of, keeper of, 57.
...., suits in, 331, 372, 545.
...., treasury of, clerk of, 57, 521.
Common prayer, 283, 446, 529, 557, 565, 576, 579, 580.
...., Book of, 626.
Commons, House of, or Lower house, 182, 539 ; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., arguments in, 541.
....., ..., Bills in, 33, 347.
....., ..., declaration by, 632.
....., ..., election committee of, 666.
....., ..., members of, 541, 666.
....., ..., petition to, 633.
...., ..., speech in, 523.
Commonwealth, the, 257, 447, 510, 535, 589, 606, 649, 651, 656.
....., works on, 138, 661.
Communion, the, 5, 44, 73, 111, 192, 589, 605, 607, 648, 654, 655; *see also* Sacrament.
..... book, 447.
Como, Cardinal, 7.
Compton, William, Lord Compton, 409.
....., ..., licence to, 409.
....., ..., note by, 410.
....., John, 489.
....., Leonard, 42.
..... , Thos., 74.
....., Sir Thomas, 634.
Condé, Prince of (Henry I.), 80, 132, 161, 188 ? 197, 205.
....., ..., brother of, 80.
....., ..., uncle of, 80.
....., ... (Henry II.), 636.
....., ..., ..., son of (Louis), 636.
....., Princess of (Margaret of Montmorency), 636.
....., Princess of, old (Frances of Rotelin), 20.
....., ..., ..., sons of, 20.
Confectionery, gentleman or serjeant of, 456.
Conformity, 12, 449.
Coniers, John, *see* Conyers.
Coningsby, Sir Rich., 506, 510, 520.
Coniston, co. Lancaster, 457.
Connock, Rich., 528.
Conquet, 363.
....., ships off, 373, 392.
Conradus, Mr., 616.
Consill, traveller to, 187.
Consistory Court, suitors, &c. in, advice to, 601.
Constable, Geo., 435, 436.
....., M., letters of, 125, 141.
....., ..., father of, 125.
Constable—*cont.*
....., Sir Robt., 257, 323.
....., ..., debts of, 452.
..... (Catholic), 414.
Constables, 152, 547.
Constantine, Thos., examination of, 65.
....., Wm., examination of, 65.
....., Father, 414.
Constantinople, 71, 208, 614, 615.
....., ambassador at, 327, 675, 676.
....., travellers to or from, 208, 240.
Continent, the, *see* Europe.
Conventicles, proceedings against, 80.
Convocation, bishops in, letter to, 442.
Conway, Sir Edw., secretary of state, 567, 590, 645, 669.
....., ..., answer of, 606.
....., ..., books for, 661, 670 (2), 681.
....., ..., calculations by, 661.
....., ..., commissions to, 564, 565.
....., ..., declaration by, 581.
....., ..., examinations before, 572-574, 577-579.
....., ..., interrogatories by, 571.
....., ..., letter book of, 665, 668 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 656, 665 (2), 668 (2), 670 (2), 672.
....., ..., letters to, 243, 567, 586, 588 (3), 590, 592, 600, 602, 609, 610 (2), 611, 614, 618, 621, 624, 625, 631, 633, 636, 643, 652, 653, 656, 660-671, 673 (3).
....., ..., lieutenant of, 636, 643.
....., ..., notes, &c. by, 567, 572 (5), 581.
....., ..., petitions to, 577, 579, 581.
....., ..., other documents addressed to, 571, 574.
....., ..., proceedings of, as commissioner at Jersey, 582, 619.
....., ..., request to, 568.
....., ..., report of, proceedings on, 593.
....., ..., speech of, 567.
....., ..., sister of, 625.
....., Dorothy, Lady, 625, 633, 636, 643.
....., Sir John, Governor of Ostend, 242.
Conyers, or Coniers, John, auditor of the Exchequer, 295.
....., ..., signature of, 178 (2).
....., Mr., 195, 367.
....., ..., wife of, 367.
Cook, Anth., letter of, 144.
....., Sir Anth., 70.
....., John, 286.
....., Walter, grant to, 41.
....., Wm., 26.
....., ..., brother of, 26.
Cooke, Wm., executors of, letter of, 260.
Cooper, Rob., 469.
Cope, Sir Anth., agreement by, 497.
....., Sir Walter, 515, 519.
....., ..., agreement by, 497.

Copell, Mons., 115.
Copford, co. Essex, 260.
Copley, Avery, 131.
....., Thos. or Sir Thos., titular Lord Copley, 9, 79, 311, 312.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 53, 57, 60, 65, 69, 86, 87, 89.
....., ..., manors and lands of, 66, 87.
....., ..., secretary to, 79.
....., ... servant of, 79, 86, 88.
....., ..., son of, 9.
....., ..., daughter of, 88.
....., ..., family of, 88.
....., ..., father of, 50, 65.
....., ..., mother of, 65.
....., ..., brother of, 65.
....., ..., grandfather of, 65.
....., ..., aunt of, 50.
....., ..., cousin of, 49.
....., Lady, wife of, 54, 87, 88, 90, 311.
....., William, son of, 87, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 298 (2), 312.
....., ..., wife of, 265, 298.
....., ..., mother-in-law of, 312.
....., ..., aunt of, 298.
....., ..., cousin of, 300.
Copper, 14, 33, 457, 586.
..... mines, 457.
Copperas, 65.
Coppin, George, 419; Sir Geo., agreement by, 497.
....., ..., letter of, 507.
Coq, Mr., 122.
Corby, Gerard, 325, 326.
....., Jane, sister of, 326.
Corcaven, resident at, 38.
Cordage, price of, 640.
Cordaillot, M., 229, 233, 236.
Cordallion, M., secretary to the French ambassador, 200.
Cordeliers, Paris, 134.
Cordell, Thos., 496, 498.
Cordwainers, abuses of, statutes on, 593.
Cork Avyonne, Spain, 5.
Corn or grain, 3, 207, 233, 251, 276, 372, 359, 431, 449, 487, 499, 534, 547, 565, 594, 606, 611, 642; *see also* Barley, Rye, and Wheat.
....., export of, 2, 17, 274, 371.
....., ..., restraint on, 156.
....., grant of, 463.
....., rent paid in; *see also* Guernsey and Jersey, rent, corn, or wheat in, 337, 425.
Cornbury Park, letter dated from, 638.
Cornelius, Post, 160.
....., priest, 356.
Cornell Castle, 128.
Cornellison, Ralph, 196.
Cornet Castle, *see* Guernsey.
Cornpowder, *see* Gunpowder.
Cornwall, 421, 458.
....., collector in, 421.
....., feodary in, rents received by, 494.
....., justices of King's Bench in, petition to, 532.
....., justices of peace in, 502.
....., ..., letters to, 538, 539 (2), 541.
....., ..., petition to, 541.
....., ..., warrants of, 539, 541 (2).
....., letter dated from, 613.
....., places in, 212, 291, 362, 372, 458, 536, 538, 539, 541 (2), 544.
....., residents in, 143, 494, 538.
....., ships to, 373.
....., treasurer of the eastern division of, orders to, 534, 539 (3), 541 (2).
....., ..., warrants to, 539 (2), 541 (2).
Cornwallis, Sir Chas., 516, 544.
....., Mr., 167.
Corpus Christi, festival of, 101.
Corrida river, 535.
Corsica, traveller to, 171.
Corson, Mr., of Dumfries, 371.
Cortington, residents at, 367.
Cosbie, Capt., 285.
Cosmo, Signor, secretary to the Duke of Parma, 269, 317.
Cossey, co. Norfolk, 497.
Coswarth, Edw., 613.
Cottington, Sir Fras., 669.
Cotton, 14, 33, 48, 466, 511.
Cotton, Sir John, 419.
....., Robt., 329.
....., Wm., Bishop of Exeter, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 547.
....., Father, 434, 435.
....., Mr., 95, 221.
....., of Warblington, co. Hants., recusant, 488 (2).
Cottwin, Edw., 527.
Cougham, Ambrose, M.A., 673.
Coult, Christopher, letter of, 257.
....., ..., wife of, 257.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council.
Counsel, learned, or counsellors at law, 20, 81, 124, 139, 209, 260, 337, 376, 427, 441, 457, 492, 495, 496, 513, 540, 559, 585, 595, 606, 626, 676.
Counter, (London), prisoners in, 642.
Coupland, Mr., 70.
Court, the, (English), 52, 65, 78, 144, 265, 267, 268, 310, 343, 355, 407, 439, 459, 483, 485, 678.
....., absence or departure from, 52, 137, 203, 301, 392, 450, 464.
....., attendance at, 26, 141, 301, 475.
....., credit at, 320.
....., designs against, 483.
....., expulsion from, 137, 203, 379.
....., gates of, 162.
....., influence at, 320, 464.

Court, the—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 6, 44, 45, 58, 63 (2), 66, 88, 89 (2), 92, 97, 102, 103, 205, 207, 211, 248, 254, 260, 267, 268, 315, 319, 324, 326, 332, 337, 346, 351, 357, 369, 423, 449, 457, 463, 470, 472, 474, 475, 489 (2), 509, 555.
....., news in, 203, 614.
....., persons at, 5, 10, 40, 49, 52, 55, 136, 149, 174, 194, 257, 310, 364, 411, 483, 485, 496, 586, 588, 590, 592, 602.
....., persons to or from, 24, 51, 61, 169, 171, 187, 243, 249, 304, 306, 351, 354, 365, 383, 421, 437, 482, 555, 556, 612, 627, 668.
....., priests at, 411.
....., suitors in, 60.
....., (foreign), 242, 287, 345, 428, 436; *see also* Spain, court of.
Court, Inns of, gentry in, 187.
Courtenay, Lady, 40.
....., ..., husband of, 40.
Courteney, John, letter of, 517.
Courtiers, 289, 430.
....., orders for, 661.
Courtney, Sir Wm., 230.
Courts baron, 610.
..... manor, 253 (2), 380.
..... of equity, 346; *see also* Chancery, Court of.
..... of law, 8, 42, 89, 262, 332, 341, 342, 393, 453, 497; *see also* Exchequer, King's Bench, Star Chamber, Delegates, Requests, Guernsey, Jersey, and Sark, Courts of.
..... of leet and frankpledge, 46, 641.
..... spiritual or ecclesiastical, 320, 417, 604, 605.
Coutances, Bishop of, 20, 21, 22, 566, 606, 608, 621.
....., bishopric of, 606.
....., clergy of, 21, 22.
....., traveller from, 20.
Coventry, Sir Thos., Solicitor-General, 616, 618, 624; Attorney-General, 633, 654, 672.
....., ..., letters of, 596, 610, 616, 626 (2), 633, 635, 644, 662.
....., ..., note of, 651.
....., ..., references to, 628, 633, 635, 644, 654.
....., ..., report of, 635.
Coventry, Mayor of, letter to, 438.
....., Bishop of; *see* Lichfield.
Covert, Mr., of Paris, 8.
Cowden Farm, 438.
Cowes, West, ordnance at, 436.
Cowley, Thos., 528.
Cowper, Thos., Bishop of Lincoln, letter to, 95.
....., priest, 413.
Cox, Thomas, 585.
....., Wm., 199.
....., Mr., 140.
Craddoc, Mat., 666.
Cranborne, Viscount; *see* Cecil, Rob.
..... chase, keeper of, 465.
..... house, letter dated from, 459.
Crandon, Brittany, 363, 373.
Crane, Anth., 128.
....., John, estimate by, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 438.
....., Robert, letter of, 614.
Cranfield, Sir Lionel, 601; Baron Cranfield and Lord Treasurer, 642; Earl of Middlesex, 656, 660.
....., ..., letter of, 653.
....., ..., petition to, 642.
....., ..., report by, 601.
Crauford, resident at, 316.
Craven, co. York, resident in, 63.
Craven, John, 45.
Crawford, Earl of; *see* Lindsay.
Creechurch parish, London, 648.
Creed, Wm., licence by, 156.
Creeke, Ralph, 177.
....., Robt., 177.
Creichton or Creighton, Sir Jas., 630.
....., ..., petition of, 443.
Creigar, *see* Krogar, Jas.
Creighton, Father, 405.
Cremona, traveller from, 98.
Cresswell, Mr., 26.
....., jesuit, 249.
Cressy, Jas., 58, 59, 103.
....., ... wife of, 59, 103.
Crew, Sir Fras., 680.
Crewe, Mr., 46.
Cripplegate Within, London, Boar's Head in, 586.
Critz, John de, letters of, 56, 68, 77.
Crockingthorp, Dr., 673.
....., ..., Dorothy, widow of, petition of, 673.
....., ..., children of, 673.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 673.
Crofts, Sir Jas., comptroller of the household, 241, 242 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 91.
....., Sir John, 527.
....., Lady, 527.
....., ..., father of, 527.
....., Sir Thos., 36.
Croke, Serjt. Geo., 674.
....., Hen., certificate by, 500.
Crompton, John, 386.
....., Sir Thos., judge of the Admiralty Court, 509.
Cromwell, Henry, 3rd Lord Cromwell, 372, 409.
....., Edward, 4th Lord Cromwell, 409.
....., Oliver, 436; Sir Oliver, 425, 445.
....., ..., chaplains of, 451.
....., ..., grants to, 421, 451.
....., ..., wife of, 436.
....., Mr., of Northamptonshire, 411.

Crooke, John, grant to, 422.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
Crosley, Adam, grant to, 549.
Cross, minister, 268.
....., Mr., 275.
Cross, the, in flags at sea, 476.
Crossbows, 422.
....., officers of, 474.
Crosses, 4, 101, 325.
Crowe, Sackville, 629, 631, 639.
....., Wm., 521.
Crown, the, 99, 188, 210, 277, 412, 428, 449, 451, 462, 493, 501, 522, 533, 545, 554, 571, 611, 664.
....., clerk of, 338, 419.
....., debts due to, 218.
....., loyalty &c. to, 7.
....., prerogatives or rights of, 99.
....., revenue of, 217.
....., succession to, 20, 40, 65, 188, 270, 271, 319, 336, 407, 412, 416, 429, 451, 540; *see also* Scotland, Mary, Queen of, and James, King of.
Crown lands, 36, 62, 64, 143, 243, 266, 347, 357, 362, 367, 405, 480, 481, 524.
...., chantry, &c., 497.
...., concealed, 91, 124, 631 (2).
...., entailed, 474, 490, 498, 536.
...., grants of, 531.
...., leases of, 524, 528.
...., sale of, commissioners for, 440, 457, 497.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 440, 490.
....., woods, 497.
Crowte Pyteott, Guernsey, land in, 36.
Croydon, letter dated from, 341.
Crumsall, Manchester, 476.
Crystal glass, 500.
Cubitt, Clement, 601.
Cuckdale ward, Northumberland, 342.
Cuddington, jesuit, 414.
Cuddon, Thos, 80.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 80.
Culpepper, Martin, warden of New College, Oxford, 1.
Cumberland, 92, 123, 335, 353, 421, 652.
....., assizes in, 363.
....., decay in, 127, 128.
....., gentry in, 133, 266.
....., justices of, 70, 146, 321.
....., lands and places in, 114, 116, 117, 252, 266, 347 (2), 348, 351, 357, 366, 367, 390, 443, 460, 469, 472.
....., members of Parliament for, 346.
...., receiver of, 341.
....., residents in, 90, 92, 266, 350, 652.
....., sheriff of, 90, 146, 266, 289.
....., travellers to, 118.
....., troops in, 357.
....., Earl of, *see* Clifford.
Cumlungan, (Scotland), resident at, 118.
Cundcliff, *alias* Carver, Wm., 479.
Cuniga, Don Pedro, Spanish ambassador, 465.
....., ..., servant of, 465.
Cuny, Rich., 381.
Cuper Hall, 394.
Curates, stipends of, 474.
Currants, 589.
....., trade in, 589, 599.
Curriers, abuses of, statutes against, 593.
Curwen, Nich., 370, 371.
Cusse, M. De, President of the Parliament in Brittany, 604.
Custom house, London, 164, 443, 563, 589, 590. 675.
Customs or imposts, 17, 29, 30, 33, 38, 69, 84, 99, 132, 142, 210, 211, 294, 360, 371, 385, 401, 403, 496, 501, 507, 664, 665; *see also* Guernsey and Jersey, customs in.
....., arrears of, 385.
....., benefit to, 511.
....., books of, 511.
....., collectors of, 423.
....., exemption from, 14, 104 (2), 142, 143, 164, 426, 560, 581, 662, 667.
....., farmers or customers of, 496, 510.
....., farming or demise of, 219, 423, 427, 428, 501, 514.
....., increase of, 17, 501.
....., levying of, 458, 595.
....., loss of, or in, 81, 207, 211, 380, 402, 560.
....., officers of, 42, 142, 156, 252, 328, 385, 423, 518; *see also* under the several ports.
....., ..., letter to, 426, 476.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 164.
....., ..., warrant to, 426.
....., payments from, 404, 617.
....., payment of, 14, 81, 96, 156, 233, 276, 371, 385, 401, 430, 523, 675.
Cuthbert, Mr., 46.
Cutter, John, 339.
Cutts, Sir John, 419, 666.
Cynosura, or load star, 50.

D.

D., 268.
Dacombe, John, 541.
Dacre, Wm., 3rd Lord Dacre, 18, 145, 252, 289.
....., ..., lands of, 266, 305, 348 (2), 351, 366, 367.
....., ..., ..., books and writings relating to, 351 (2).
....., Leonard, titular Lord Dacre, eldest surviving son, 54, 266, 348.
....., ..., considerations by, 333.
....., ..., lands of, 347 (2).
....., ..., rents of, 304.

Dacre, Francis, youngest son of William Lord Dacre, 111, 112, 145, 205, 206 (3), 208, 210, 252, 253, 285, 286, 304, 363.
....., ..., letter of, 289.
....., ..., petition of, 118.
....., ..., servants of, 210, 252, 253.
....., ..., wife of, 111.
Dacre, Chris., certificate by, 18.
....., ..., explanation by, 18.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 85, 337.
....., ..., letter to, 152.
....., ..., plan by, 18.
....., ..., suggestions by, 90.
....., ..., tenants of, 337.
....., Rich., widow of, 367.
....., Sir Thos., 333.
Dacres, the, 347.
....., tenants of, 348.
Dagge, Digory, 547.
Dale, Dr., Master of Requests, 29.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 7, 19, 45 (2), 63, 86, 89 (2), 99, 103, 165, 180, 257, 260.
....., ..., report to, 35.
...., wife and daughter of, 180.
....., Mr., 78.
Dallahide, Mr., Irish priest, 79.
Dallen, a traitor, 356.
Dalston, Sir Geo., petition of, 642.
....., John, grant to, 290.
....., John, Marshal steward of Burgh barony, 348.
Damask, 456.
Damport, Mr., 376.
Dandy, Thos., grant to, 450.
Danes, 435.
Daniel, Jas., 246.
Daniell, Geoffrey, verses by, 679.
....., Jeffery, constable of Manchester, 477, 478.
....., ..., bonds by, 478.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 478, 480.
....., ..., payments by, 478.
....., John, 332, 337, 357, 410.
....., ..., petitions of, 471, 509.
....., ..., Jane, his wife, 471.
....., ..., ..., oath of, 509.
....., ..., ..., release to, 375.
....., Thomas, King's receiver, 667.
Danish affairs, commissioners for, 382.
..... ships, 382, 510.
Dansell, Sir Wm., Receiver-General of the Court of Wards, letter to, 45.
....., ..., orders to, 46.
Dantzic, ship of, 277.
Danvers, Henry, Lord Danvers, Captain and Governor of Guernsey, 46, 644, 660, 668.
....., ..., grant to, 633.
....., ..., letters of, 638, 656, 666–668.
Danvers, Henry, Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 656, 668.
....., Chas., letter of, 119.
....., ..., father of, 119.
....., or Davers, Sir Chas., 423.
....., Sir John, 58, 59.
....., Lieut., 656.
Danville, Mons., 132.
Danwood, John, 315.
Darcy, John, 2nd Lord Darcy, of Darcy, 119, 126, 129.
....., Thomas, 3rd Lord Darcy of Chiche, 464; Viscount Colchester, 639.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
Dards, Mr., 613.
Dare, Leonard, 156.
....., licence to, 156.
Darell, Sir Marmaduke, surveyor of Navy victuals, 250, 375, 380, 426 (2).
....., ..., petition of, report on, 635.
Daresham, letter dated from, 477.
Darlington, 218, 353.
....., posts to or from, 279 (2).
Dartmouth, 104 (2).
....., customers at, 104, 156.
....., residents at, 6.
....., ship of, 277.
....., ships to, 360.
....., troops shipped from, 151.
Dauphiné, forces in, 313.
....., troubles in, 132.
Davenport, Wm., 35.
Daventry, 259, 322.
..... woods, co. Northampton, 436.
Davers, or Danvers, Sir Chas., 423.
David (psalmist), saying of, 111.
Davies, John, 104 (2).
....., Sir John, 409.
....., Dr., 413, 414.
Davis, John, 198.
....., priest, 528.
Davison, Wm., 134; Secretary of State, 200, 201, 203, 320.
....., ..., letters to, 25, 181, 189 (2), 190, 191, 192, 196.
....., ..., wife of, 181.
....., Dr., 435.
Davye, Nich., 473.
Dawson, Thos., 196.
....., Wm., 232.
....., Lord Treasurer's servant, 120.
Dawtrey, Wm., report by, 357.
Day, Wm., 423.
Deacon, Mr., 317.
....., merchant, 79.
Deacons, 162.
Deal, ordnance at, 436.
Dean and chapter, a, 549.
..... and deanery, 487.

Dean, Northumberland, 519.
..... forest, co. Gloucester, 549, 550.
..... manor, great, 545.
Dean, Gilbert, 296.
....., Mr., 344, 487.
Deane, John, 631.
Dearjola, Francisco, 254.
Debateable lands, 462.
Decher, Mich., de, 254.
Dee, John, 104, 187.
....., Dr. John, letters of, 212, 277.
....., Simon, 515.
Deer, stags, bucks, &c., 19, 41, 317, 423, 427, 431, 432 (2), 440, 448, 452, 459, 460, 463, 465, 468, 469, 481, 489, 495, 500, 504, 514, 550, 552, 587.
..... stealers, list of, 316, 317, 452.
..... stealing, 26, 479.
Deever, letter dated from, 625.
Defresnes, Mons., French ambassador, 292.
De la Bastide, Sieur, 583.
Delabere, Nich., 341, 342.
Delabero, Mr., 227, 228.
Delacourt, John, 39, 98.
....., ..., declaration before, 42.
....., ..., letter of, 99.
....., ..., report by, 261.
Delahay, Mr., of Watringbury, co Kent, 321.
Delamais, Pedro Gorina, 38.
Delamarche, Nich., 125.
Delamere forest, 448.
De la Monsay, baron, 302.
De la Mont, Mr., 577.
De la Noue, Mr., 238.
....., ..., son of, 238.
De la Place, Samuel, 623.
De la Roche, M., 43.
De la Rocke, Peter, 99.
De la Roque, Peter, 590.
....., ..., petition of, 590.
....., Philip, examination of, 574.
....., Raulin, 590, 591.
De la Tremouille or Trimouille, M., 161, 411, 612, 636.
Delaval, Rob., letter of, 213.
....., Mr., of Tynemouth castle, 18, 196, 233, 238.
Delegates, court of, 32.
Delft, 675.
Dellivers, M., 586.
Delodo, Bishop of, 132.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Dudley.
Denis, Louis, attorney-general at Guernsey, 214.
Denizations, grants of, 464, 535.
Denizens, 104, 359, 456, 491, 497, 427, 509, 635, 660, 663.
Denmark, King of (Christian IV.), 388, 501.
....., 40, 270, 272, 287, 300, 308, 435.
....., Anne of, Queen of James I., *see* Anne.
....., ambassador of or from, 308, 388, 540.
Denmark—*cont.*
....., exports to, 401, 402.
....., ships in, 196.
....., travellers to, 300, 364.
Denmark House, London, chapel of, 653.
...., letter dated from, 667.
Denney, Edward, 1st Baron Denney, letters of, 649, 650.
....., ..., grandfather of, 650.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 649, 650.
....., Mary, Lady Denney, 649, 650.
....., Honora, daughter of, 649.
Denton, Lancashire, resident at, 25.
Denton, Thos., 111, 112, 351 (2).
....., ..., wife of, 111.
Deptford, Queen's grounds at, 243.
....., stores at, 512.
Deputy, Lord, *see* Ireland, Lord Deputy of.
Derby, Lord, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, 137, 421, 514.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 218, 598.
....., muster master of, 597, 598.
....., musters in, 598.
....., ..., commissioners of, letter of, 598.
....., resident in, 519.
....., troops raised in, 218.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Derbyshire, Father, 312.
....., prior of the Carthusians at Malines, 415.
Deresbury, co. Chester, 337.
Dering, Mr., 242.
Dernes, John, 644.
Deshommes, Mons., 292.
Desmaistres, Peter, letter of, 169.
Desmond, Earl of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Devereux, Walter, 1st Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 136, 137, 387.
....., ..., death of, 137.
....., Lettice, Countess of Essex, 136, 137.
....., Robt., 2nd Earl of Essex, Earl Marshal, 320, 370, 379, 387, 389, 395, 397–399, 407, 408, 428.
....., ..., as general to Normandy, 326, 327.
....., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 374, 399, 400.
....., ..., letters of, 315, 324, 361, 397.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 399.
....., ..., letters to, 374 (?), 392.
....., ..., proceedings against, 399, 400.
....., ..., rebellion of, 409, 424.
....., ..., residence of, Essex House, 379, 409.
....., ..., voyage of, 453.
....., ..., cousin of, 397.
....., Frances, Countess of Essex, 439.
....., ..., release by, 375.
....., ..., servant of, 221, 375.
Devonshire, 421, 458.
....., feodary of, rents received by, 494.
....., north of, 182.

Devonshire—*cont.*
....., places in, 533.
....., residents in, 494.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 587, 630.
....., Earl of, *see* Blount, Charles.
Diamonds, 364, 365, 543.
Diaper, 643.
Diceplaying, 252.
Dickinson, Geo., examination of, 65.
Dickson, Jas., receipt by, 31.
Dido, Queen, 679.
Didsbery, Mr., of Rye, 133, 671.
Diego, Friar, *alias* James, 303.
Dielament, or Dilament, Sieur, or Seigneur de, Jersey, 546, 626, 671.
Dieppe, 162, 275, 466.
....., castle at, 172.
....., drapers' company in, 466.
....., governor of, 172, 173.
....., letters dated from, 59, 144, 171.
....., persons at, 257, 292, 466.
....., searcher at, 173.
....., ships at or from, 171, 172.
....., stores sent to, 284, 285, 327.
....., travellers to or from, 163, 171, 172, 174.
....., troops sent to or from, 283, 286, 326, 354.
Digby, John, Lord Digby, Earl of Bristol, 647.
....., ..., court for trial, &c. of, 668 (2).
...., letters of, 666, 669.
....., ..., nephew of, 670.
....., ..., cousin of, Simon, Clerk of the Privy Council, 669.
....., Beatrice, Countess of Bristol, 666, 669.
....., Robert, 1st Baron Digby of Geashill, Ireland, 670.
....., Sir John, letter of, 628.
....., Simon, payment to, 179.
Digges, Thos., letters of, 306, 308, 309.
....., ..., brother of, 306, 308.
Diggs, Sir Dudley, 640.
....., ..., secretary of, 640.
Dighton, Thos., 506.
Dijon, 435.
Dilament, Sieur, *see* Dielament.
Dimock, Fras., 165.
....., ..., wife of, 165.
Dinan, 383.
....., governor of, 383.
Dingle, Ireland, 1.
Dingley, King at, 556.
Diott, Rich. 666.
Dirke, Thos., letter of, 257.
....., ..., nephew of, 257.
Dirleton, Lord, *see* Erskine.
Dispensations passed, 526.
Divinity, 311.
....., reader in, 314.
Diwart, Bretagne, 58.
Dixon, Robt., 114–117.
....., ..., examination of, 117.
....., Thos., 509.
Dobrey, John, 616.
Dockwray, Sir H., 306.
Docly, Mr., 383.
....., ..., cousin of, 383.
Doctors' Commons, London, 477.
Dodd, Scrivener, 336.
Doddington, letter dated from, 671.
Dodsworth, Francis, 343.
....., Silvester, 445.
Doghall, Simon, recognizance of, 627.
Dogs, 628.
Doile, *see* Doyly.
Dolling, John, examination of, 64.
Dolman's book, *see* Parsons.
Domingo, 172.
Dominican, 303.
Dominick, Mr., 243.
Doncaster, escheator in, 515.
....., mayor, &c. of, 515.
....., posts to or from, 279 (2).
..... rectory, 369.
....., travellers to, 129, 130.
Doncaster, Viscount, *see* Hay, James.
Done, John, letter of, 171.
Donegal, ship to, 396.
Donington rectory, co. Wilts, 444.
Donington, John, 631.
Donne, Hen., 152, 162.
....., John, report of, 36.
Doria, Andreas, 288.
Dorington John, letter to, 420.
....., ..., cousin of, 440.
Dorleance (France), 389.
Dormer, Sir Robt., 429, 430.
....., ..., house of, 430.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Feria, Duchess of.
Dormers, the, 429.
Dorrell, Anth., 127.
....., Capt., 657.
....., Mr., 306.
Dorrington, Mr., servant to Lord Kinloss, 467.
Dorset, Earl of, *see* Sackville, Thos., Lord Treasurer.
....., Marquis and Marchioness of, *see* Grey.
Dorset House, London, letters dated from, 459, 460, 476, 482.
Dorsetshire, 157, 356, 375, 444, 451, 503, 661.
....., feodary of, accounts of, 494, 499.
....., gentry in, 336, 500, 587.
....., justices of, 375.
....., places in, 64, 65, 342, 449, 505, 532, 533, 587.
....., residents in, 494.
Douay, 4, 107, 415.
..... college, 410–413.
...., president of, 415.
....., Irish seminary at, 412.
....., meeting at, 410.

Douglas, Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus, 167.
....., William, 9th Earl of Angus, 287, 338.
....., William, 10th Earl of Angus, 405.
....., James, 4th Earl of Morton, 8.
....., William, 6th Earl of Morton, 287.
....., Archibald, 287.
....., Geo., note by, 473.
....., Sir Robt., 631.
....., R., letter of, 464.
....., T., letter of, 435.
....., *alias* Grey, 459.
Douglases, the, 300.
Dove houses, erection of, 547.
Dover, 14, 307.
....., burgesses for, 666.
..... castle, 241, 270.
....., letter dated from, 241.
....., mayor of, 24.
....., ordnance at, 436.
..... port or harbour, 13, 14.
...., commissioners upon, 14.
...., notes for, 14.
....., residents in, 272, 627.
..... Road, ship in, 353.
....., travellers to or from, 24, 201, 229, 242.
....., wine at, 659, 660.
Downes, Laurence, 88.
....., *alias* Powell, Dorothy, his widow, 88.
Downing, Edmond, 587.
....., commissioner of the Court of wards, 1.
Dowsett, John, 316.
Doyland, priest, 149.
Doyly, Chas., 51.
....., ..., letters of, 60, 79, 86.
Drake, Bernard, 260.
....., Capt. Fras., or Sir Francis, 6, 35, 141, 159, 172, 183, 185, 197, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 248, 254, 255, 269, 270, 273, 274, 295, 296, 298, 301, 320, 373, 374, 454.
....., ..., captures by, 295, 296.
....., ..., ships or fleet of, 207, 255, 256, 274, 275.
Drane, Anne, 506.
Dranfield, Mr., 26.
Dranton, John, 252.
....., Wm., 251, 252.
....., ..., son of, 252.
Draper, Nich., 331.
Draperies, 465, 664.
....., alnage of, 457, 493, 494.
....., export of, 375, 403, 465, 466.
Drapers, 510, 511.
..... Company, France, 466.
Drather, Mr., 38.
Draycott, Mr., of Painsley, co. Stafford, 71.
....., ..., sister of, 71.
Drayton, traveller to, 310.
Dreadnought (ship), 454.
Drew, Mr., 294.
Driurst, Robt., suit by, 32.
Dronnyng, John, 514.
Drugs, 71, 73.
Drumburgh house, 18, 349.
Drummond, James, 1st Earl of Perth, 496.
....., David, letter of, 464.
....., Sir Edw., 430.
....., Jane, 491.
Drury, Sir Robert, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., Sir Wm., 282, 459, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 286.
....., ..., servant of, 286.
....., Mr., 203.
....., reader in Divinity, 314.
Dryden, Thos., letter of, 539.
Drypool Side, Kingston-upon-Hull, 97.
Duarta, Don, Infanta ? 38.
Dublin, resident in, 325.
....., siege of, 389.
Ducats, 37.
Ducke, Mr., 464.
Ducket, Lionel, Latin poem by, 166.
Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland, Earl Marshal, 136, 199.
....., Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, 152, 204.
....., ..., lands of, 267.
....., ..., letters of, 45, 97, 257, 267.
....., ..., servants of, 45, 63, 97, 257.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Dudley, Earl of Leicester.
....., Anne, Countess of Warwick, 204.
..... Robt., Earl of Leicester, 26, 52, 59, 82, 150, 157, 167, 169, 200 (2), 201, 203, 208, 211, 243, 303, 305, 309, 320, 392, 406, 408, 428.
....., ..., as Deputy Earl Marshal, 199.
....., ..., as Lieut.-General in the Low Counties, 177, 178, 182 (2), 183 (2), 191, 197, 199.
....., ..., chaplain to, 79.
....., ..., crest of, 136–138.
....., ..., illegitimate son of, 231, 270.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 95, 99, 103, 141.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 11, 13, 19, 21, 40, 41, 152, 199.
....., ..., life and character of, 10, 136–138, 182, 203.
....., ..., losses of, in the Queen's service, 208.
....., ..., payments to, 197, 213, 232.
....., ..., retinue of, 137, 177.
....., ..., servants of, 179, 199.
....., ..., death of, 308, 310.
....., ..., daughter of, Elizabeth, 41.
....., Lettice, Countess of Leicester, character of, 136, 137.
....., Robert Earl of Denbigh (son), death of, 138.
Dudley, Ambrose, 452.
....., Rich., 105.
....., priest, 314 (2).

Duffield, Edw., 424.
Duke, Lord, 647.
Duke's Hall, London, 648.
..... Place Church, 648.
Dumaresque, Clement, 245, 603.
....., Daniel, 626, 627, 628.
....., ..., wife of, 628.
....., Elias De Vinchelais, 548, 626.
....., ..., agreement by, 600.
....., ..., declaration by, 672.
....., Helier, 244, 245.
....., John or Jean, bailiff of Jersey, 245, 261, 262, 397.
....., ..., statement of, 681.
....., John or Jean, deputy of Jersey, 590, 597.
....., ..., petition of, 591.
....., Rich., examination of, 578.
....., Mr., 99.
Dumfries, resident at, 371.
Dun, or Dunne, Dr., or Sir Dan, judge of the Admiralty, letters to, 501, 531, 535, 586.
Dunbar, Earl of, *see* Hume, Sir George.
Dunkirk, 103, 114, 415.
....., letter dated from, 168.
....., ordnance at, 416.
....., persons at, 413.
....., ships at, 230, 318.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 176, 177, 274, 461, 504, 667, 677.
....., ships to, 176, 226.
....., travellers to or from, 176, 242, 415.
Dunne, Dr., *see* Dun.
Dunstanborough, 18.
..... castle, 94, 128.
Dunstede, *alias* Smith, Mr., 116, 117.
Du Pleins, M., 78.
Du Port, John, master of Jesus College, Cambridge, certificate by, 489.
....., ..., statement by, 450.
Duppa, Jeffery, 459 (2).
Durance, Enfield, co. Middlesex, 456.
Durant, John, 58.
Durel, Dr. John, 679.
Durell, Dan., 577.
....., John, *alias* Vavasour, 573, 577, 663, 670, 672.
....., ..., examination of, 579.
Durens, Jesuit, 149, 167.
Durham (city), 222, 376, 546.
....., assizes at, 546.
....., exchequer of, 218.
..... castle or gaol, prisoners in, 356, 470.
....., college of, 359.
....., justices in, 469.
....., letters dated from, 1, 96, 191, 192, 200, 345, 355, 576, 469.
....., posts to or from, 278, 279.
....., residents in, 176.
Durham (city)—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 193, 196.
....., county palatine of, 91, 92, 127, 360, 439.
....., bishopric of, 91, 92, 119, 123, 218, 220, 241, 353, 359, 497.
....., ..., chancellor of, 91.
....., ..., Chancery court of, 377.
....., ..., decays of castles, &c. in, 92, 127.
....., ..., house of Sir J. Forster in, 167, 168.
....., ..., inhabitants of, 92, 258.
....., ..., ..., arming of, 258.
....., ..., ..., musters of, in, 126, 350.
....., ..., jesuits in, 345.
....., ..., justices of, 258.
....., ..., lands and places in, 123, 198, 325, 332, 353, 357 (2), 376, 467, 468, 652.
....., ..., maltsters in, 652.
....., ..., residents in, 192, 493, 545.
....., ..., troops in, 120, 357.
....., Bishop of, 241, 546; *also*
Hutton, Mat., 342, 355, 360 (2).
Matthew, Tobias, 439.
....., ..., letter of, 376.
James, Wm., 507, 545; *see also* Barnes, Rich.
....., dean of, 81, 168, 192, 220, 222, 241, 344 (2), 469.
....., ..., servant of, 325.
....., chapter of, 192, 220, 222.
....., prebendaries of, 192.
Du Russeau, M., letter of, 78.
....., brother-in-law of, 78.
Dutch admiral, 535.
..... captain, 681.
..... language, 614.
...., translation of, 534.
Dutchmen, 115, 233, 243, 288, 364, 461, 630, 653, 654.
....., or ships, 275, 563.
Dutch post, 278.
..... seamen, testimony of, 614.
Dutton, John, 35.
....., Rowland, 35.
....., Capt., 410.
....., Mr., 58.
Dutton, Cheshire, 35.
Du Trappes, servant to the French ambassador, 200–202.
Du Val, M., 43.
Dye, Mr., 277.
Dyer, James, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, opinion of, 22.
....., Sir Rich., 517.
....., Mr., 320.
Dyers, 380, 504, 505, 510, 511, 563, 613, 614.

Dyers—*cont.*
..... Company, *see* London, City of, companies in.
Dyett, Anth., letter of, 509.

E.

E., 268.
E. or F., 293.
Earls, creation of, 266.
Early, Roger, 175.
Easington, co. Durham, 353.
Eastcheap (London), Boar's Head in, 586.
East countries, merchants of or in, 295, 423.
...., ships of, 390.
Eastern Company, 496.
Eastham, letter dated from, 612.
Easthorp, co. Essex, 260.
East India or Indies, *see* India.
Eastland, Geo., 377.
Eastland merchants, petition of, 666.
Eaton manor, co. Berks, 58, 59.
Eaton, Provost of, *see* Eton.
Eccles manor, 542, 543.
Ecclesiastes, chap. 41, v. 1, Latin poems on, 166.
Ecclesiastical authority, 589.
..... causes or matters, 565, 606.
..... charge, 594.
..... commissioners, 7, 8, 25, 27, 127, 653.
...., suits before, 41, 69.
..... constitutions, 655.
..... courts, 606, 607.
..... discipline, 35, 606, 607, 609, 662.
..... government, 529, 608, 622.
..... jurisdiction, 553, 604, 606, 655, 656.
..... papists, 8.
..... punishment, 607.
..... satisfaction, 607.
Ecclesiastics, 433.
Eden, Mr., 8.
Edern, letter dated from, 205.
Edgecombe, Sir Rich., 536.
Edgin, Mr., 317.
Edinburgh, 61, 287.
....., burghers of, 272.
....., court at, 144.
....., executions at, 369.
....., letter dated from, 289.
....., merchants of, 328.
....., residents in, 121, 328.
....., travellers to, 121, 144, 323.
Edington manor, co. Wilts, 123, 124.
..... wood, 123.
Edlingham, Northumberland, 343.
....., jesuits in, 344.
Edlyn, Hen., 673.
....., John, 673.
....., ..., petition of, 673.
Edmondes, Sir Clement, Clerk of the Council, 625.
....., ..., reference to, 585.
....., Thos., agent in the Low Countries, 393, 395 (2), 440; Sir Thomas, 517, 559; treasurer of the household, 642, 645.
....., ..., letter of, 643.
....., ..., letter to, 669.
....., Father, jesuit, 167, 188, 274.
Edmonds, Thos., 156.
Edmonston, Mr., 26.
Edward I., 524.
Edward II., 560.
Edward III., 30, 242, 522.
Edward IV., 101 (2), 473.
Edward VI., 23, 26, 27, 42, 97, 102 (2), 123, 124, 333, 338, 347, 379, 401, 416, 430, 529, 566, 638, 651.
Effard, J., letter of, 99.
....., Nicol, letter of, 145.
Effingham, Lord, *see* Howard.
Egerton, Sir John, 480.
....., Thos., deputy governor of the Merchant Adventurers' Company, letter of, 212.
....., Sir Thomas, Solicitor-General, 13, 85, 210, 270; Lord Keeper, 376, 419; Lord Chancellor and Earl of Ellesmere, 506, 507, 510, 513, 523, 548.
....., ..., certificate by, 456.
. ....., ..., commission from, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 85, 129, 244.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 456, 491.
....., ..., opinion of, 67.
....., ..., orders of, 393.
....., ..., ordinances by, 376.
....., ..., warrant to, 455.
....., Capt., 243.
....., Lady, 35.
Egham, resident at, 432.
Egiock, Sir Fras., 446.
Egypt, 4.
Elbing, 257.
....., letter dated from, 257.
Elendale Ward, Northumberland, 342.
Elephant, sign of, Rue St. Jaques, Paris, 179, 180.
Elizabeth, Queen, casual notices of, *passim*.
....., ..., accession day of, 192, 213.
....., ..., allegiance to, 82, 274, 417.
....., ..., ambassador or agent of, 11, 393, 395, 410.
....., ..., ancestors of, 25, 681.
....., ..., arms of, 422.

Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., association for protection of, 129, 130, 133.
....., ..., benefit to, 17, 383.
....., ..., business transactions of, 21, 87, 139, 146, 204, 210, 217, 291, 294, 327, 328, 416, 435.
....., ..., clemency, &c. of, 9, 10, 57, 89, 108, 109, 133, 172, 175, 310, 393, 399.
....., ..., commissions by, 88, 127 (2), 165, 372, 518.
....., ..., conduct of, towards the Earl of Essex, 399.
....., ..., ..., towards the Earl and Countess of Leicester, 136, 137, 141, 208.
....., ..., ..., in reference to Scotland and the King of Scots, 11, 270, 272, 286, 287, 308, 319, 344, 408.
....., ..., ..., in reference to Mary Queen of Scots, 11, 190 (2), 192, 223, 406, 407.
....., ..., ..., in reference to religion, 7 (2), 10, 24, 172, 273, 400, 424, 438.
....., ..., ..., in reference to the succession, 406, 408.
....., ..., cousin of, 390.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 278, 280, 336, 400, 408, 412, 420, 422 (2), 424, 429, 477, 501.
....., ..., debts due to, 59, 143, 369, 381, 416, 417, 426, 445, 461.
....., ..., debts of, 436, 472, 474.
....., ..., designs, &c. against, 7, 39, 40, 133, 173, 187–190, 198, 200–203, 230, 240, 255, 272, 274, 275, 310, 351, 388, 389.
....., ..., displeasure of, 52 (2), 101, 289, 349.
....., ..., enemies of, 156, 191, 203, 223, 224.
....., ..., favour of, 54–56, 76, 85, 137, 138, 249, 347, 388, 394, 395.
....., ..., foreign policy of, 140, 185, 202, 243, 273, 275, 277, 287, 308, 320, 389, 406.
....., ..., gifts and grants of, 23, 24, 78, 83, 84, 91, 152, 205, 260, 301, 348, 362, 368, 377, 384, 385, 423, 427, 430, 441, 450, 451, 461, 477, 494, 495, 520, 521, 545, 550.
....., ..., grandfather of, 65.
....., ..., health or sickness of, 141, 280, 312, 394, 430.
....., ..., history of, *see* Birch, Thos.
....., ..., hounds of, 409.
....., ..., houses, &c. of, 92–95, 145, 207.
....., ..., ..., repair of, 84.
....., ..., intelligence with, 221.
....., ..., liberality of, 13, 443.
Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., loans to, *see* Privy Seal loans.
....., ..., loyalty, &c. to, 9, 17, 44, 51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 77, 95, 128, 144, 172, 178, 188, 191, 212, 225, 228, 239, 249, 279, 337, 347, 388, 390, 391.
....., ..., messenger of, 141.
....., ..., ministers of, 152.
....., ..., officers of, 152.
....., ..., orders of, 75, 434, 461.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 118, 156, 171, 200, 201, 239, 336, 351, 352, 399.
....., ..., panegyric on, 420, 421.
....., ..., pardons granted by, 198.
....., ..., personal notices of, 5, 9, 21, 23, 51, 78, 80, 113, 120, 131, 135–138, 141, 224, 241, 248, 272, 273, 275, 293, 302, 320, 353, 354 (2), 379, 388, 393, 394, 407–409, 411, 424, 429, 453.
....., ..., prerogative of, 23, 28, 383.
....., ..., presence and privy chambers of, 408.
....., ..., proclamation of, 207.
....., ..., promise of, 176.
....., ..., reported madness of, 280.
....., ..., ..., son of, 256.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 12, 17, 25, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 66, 70, 75, 86 (2), 87, 89, 104, 128, 134, 136, 144, 145, 169 (2), 175–177, 189, 193, 225, 241, 248, 279, 306, 327, 363, 392, 393, 394, 395.
....., ..., revenues of, 61, 62, 180, 587.
....., ..., royalties of, 30.
....., ..., safety or preservation of, 173, 189, 192, 203, 213, 248.
....., ..., servants of, 133, 190, 301, 326, 452.
....., ..., services to, 19, 25, 51, 52, 57, 87, 96–98, 135, 158, 164, 165, 170, 173, 176, 189, 198, 222, 227, 257, 259, 337, 345, 351, 367, 393–395, 420, 428 (2), 460, 501, 505, 533, 647.
....., ..., signature of, 215.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 286, 399.
....., ..., speeches, writings, &c. against, 35, 54, 63, 74, 255, 348, 412, 415, 428, 533.
....., ..., ..., in favour of, 65, 175, 396.
....., ..., statutes in the time of, 522.
....., ..., subjects of, 4, 7, 17, 108, 109, 152, 164, 185, 272, 279, 289, 293, 303, 330, 334 (3), 388, 428, 429.
....., ..., subjects or affairs referred to, 10, 100, 120, 140, 161, 171, 261, 289, 322, 366, 388.
....., ..., suits to, 121, 241, 248, 262.
....., ..., tenants of, 169, 288, 335, 347, 348, 350.
....., ..., transactions in the time of, 427, 430, 433, 438, 444, 453, 460, 463, 465, 495, 530, 562, 565, 566, 638, 660, 663.

Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., treasure of, 256, 258, 382.
....., ..., visits or progresses of, 2, 138, 310, 350.
....., ..., visits to, 349.
....., ..., wards of, 152, 160, 161, 330.
... ., ..., wealth of, 84.
....., ..., letters of, to :—
Anonymous, 390, 421.
Anthony, Derich, 125.
Bowes, Wm., 152.
Burghley, Lord Treasurer, 341, 375.
Dacre, Christ., 152.
Exchequer Officers, 304, 377, 381, 382 (2), 385.
Guernsey, Governor of, 357.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 421.
Gloucester, Bishop of, 95.
Grey, Lord, 319.
Hildyard, Nich., 125.
Hoddesdon, Mr., 134.
Jersey, Governor of, 357.
Kent, Earl of, 319.
Leighton, Sir Thos., 326.
Lincoln, Bishop of, 95.
London, Bishop of, 95.
Lowther, Rich., 332.
Nassau, Maurice, Count of, 258.
North, the, Lord President of, 205.
Northumberland, justices of peace of, 317.
Norwich, Bishop of, 95.
Peterborough, Bishop of, 95.
Puckering, Lord Keeper, 372.
Salisbury, Bishop of, 95.
Scrope, Lord, 152, 315.
Selby, Sir John, 152.
Wales, Lord President of, 397.
War, Treasurer of, 358.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 11, 12, 53, 125, 190, 267, 360, 363, 374, 421, 469, 471.
....., ..., licenses of, 85, 90.
....., ..., warrant of, alluded to, 425.
....., ..., letters to, 49, 77, 95, 98, 99, 108, 120, 141, 157, 160, 216, 398.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 52, 76 (2), 100, 216, 286, 289.
....., ..., petitions to, 28, 118, 123, 139, 142, 164, 197, 212, 371.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 137, 244, 245, 275, 372, 494.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 139, 158, 418.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 99, 139.
....., ..., household of, charges of, 84, 128, 453.
....., ..., ..., purveyance for, 464.
Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*
....., ..., household of, officers in, 190, 250 ; *also*
Chamberlain, Lord, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
....., Vice, *see* Heneage, Sir Thos. ; Hatton, Sir Chris.
Comptroller, Sir Jas. Crofts, 91, 242.
Clerk comptrollers, 250.
Cofferer, 250.
Privy chamber, grooms of, 250.
....., usher of, 250.
Chamber, yeoman of, 431.
....., messenger of, 354.
Gentleman waiter, 343.
Maid of Honour, 411.
Almoner, 381, 383.
Gentleman of the chapel, 79.
Musician for the violins, 377.
Serjeant of the Bakehouse, 526, 527.
Clerk of the buttery, 404 (2).
Footman, 343.
Master of the leash, 409.
Master of the games, 6, 343.
Huntsmen, 390.
Master of tennis, 343.
Clerk of the wardrobe, 263.
Jewel house, officers of, 89.
....., ..., tradespeople of, viz :—
Gun founder, 639.
Haberdasher, 503.
Elizabeth, Princess, daughter of James I., 512 (2), Princess Palatine, 537, 540.
....., ..., son of (Charles Louis), 540.
Elizabeth Bonadventure, the (ship), 257.
Elizabeth Castle, *see* Jersey.
Ellerker, Captain, 219, 222, 237.
Ellerton, resident at, 105 (2).
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, *see* Egerton, Sir T.
Ellicke farm, 367.
Ellicke, John, 367.
....., ..., wife of, 367.
Elliott, Captain, 414.
Ellis, Captain Steven, 237, 270, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 286.
....., ..., Lieutenant of, letter of, 270.
....., Mr., of Kent, 171.
Elmer, Mr., gift by, 641.
Eltham Park, 504.
Elvetham, letter dated from, 180.
Elwis, Sir Gervase, 552.
Elwood, Adam, 321, 322.
....., Christopher, 321.
....., Martin, 169.
....., Robin, 169.
Elwoods of Liddesdale, the, 168, 169.
Ely, Dr., 145.
Ely, resident at, 205.
....., Isle of, commissioners of sewers for, 445.
....., ..., Lord Lieutenant of, 419.

Ely—*cont.*
....., Bishop of, 165, 241; *also*
Heton, Martin, letter to, 25.
Andrews, Lancelot, 551.
Ely Place, Holborn, 165.
...., ..., letters dated from, 283, 315.
Emden, ships to, 212.
Emerson, Ralph, 24.
Enchuysen, travellers to, 269.
Enemy, the, *see* Spain, King of.
Enfield, Middlesex, 164, 454.
....., letters dated from, 406, 475.
..... chase, 164, 514.
..... park, 504, 514.
Engine (water) 678.
Engineers, 300, 637.
England, the kingdom, or the realm, 25, 37, 38, 54, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 90, 101, 131, 146, 151, 155, 158–160, 162, 173, 174, 178, 181, 185–187, 191, 199, 204, 213, 221, 224, 225, 228, 234–236, 255, 257, 259, 267, 269, 270, 272, 278, 279, 281, 287, 288, 294, 296, 298 (2), 300, 302, 307, 314, 328, 344, 345, 359–361, 364, 373, 384, 388, 406, 407, 408, 411, 413–415, 430, 440, 540, 582, 617, 635, 647, 677.
....., absence from, 49, 52.
....., admiral of, *see* Howard, Earl of Nottingham; Clinton, Earl of Lincoln.
....., affairs in, 297, 429, 644.
....., alnage in, 457.
....., ambassadors of or from, 52, 128, 154, 269; *see also* under the several countries.
....., ..., to, 150, 269.
....., armour, &c., taken out of, 283.
....., benefit, &c., of, 13, 94, 179, 294, 396, 458.
....., breed of horses in, 19.
....., butler of, 423.
....., Cardinal of; *see* Allen, Card. Wm.
....., castles and forts in, 273, 436.
....., catholic church in, 173; *see also* Church, Catholic.
....., ... colleges projected in, 415.
....., ... religion in, 414.
....., ... priests of, 415; *see also* Priests.
....., catholics or papists in, *see* Papists in England; English Catholics; and Catholics.
....., church government in, 655; *see also* Church of England.
....., cities of, *see* towns of.
....., coasts of, 94, 162, 183, 273, 396, 436, 613, 630.
....., coin of, 146, *see also* Coin.
....., collections in, 411.
....., commissioners for, 465.
....., ..., from, 503.
....., commodities of, *see* English commodities.

England—*cont.*
....., conspiracy in, 240.
....., council in or of, *see* Privy Council.
....., counties of, 14, 19, 80, 85, 141, 142, 164, 180, 283, 284, 288, 308, 350, 355, 360, 375, 457, 532, 639, 641 (2), 665.
....., ..., four adjoining Wales, 450, 549.
....., ..., levies in, 306, 319.
....., ..., lieutenants of, lord, 264, 319; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., ..., deputy, 319.
....., ..., list of, 146–148.
....., crown of, 188, 451; *see also* Crown, the.
....., customs of, *see* Customs.
....., danger to, 198, 213, 232, 345, 435.
....., defence of, 13, 119, 161, 250, 270, 293, 382.
....., delivery of, 470.
....., denizens of, 104, 509; *see also* Denizens.
....., departure from, 3, 104 (2), 118, 128, 274, 322, 453.
....., designs against, 5, 38, 149–151, 154, 155, 157–159, 161–163, 167, 185, 248, 258, 263, 274, 275, 278, 280, 281, 290, 292, 293, 299, 310, 318, 319, 388, 396, 411 (2), 412.
..... dioceses in, 355, 443 (2), 446; *see also* under the several Sees.
....., dyers of silk in, 504, 505.
....., enemies of, 435, 436.
....., exchequer of, 441; *see also* Exchequer.
....., excommunication against, 162.
....., exports from, or imports to, 146, 210, 211, 255, 427, 434, 443, 560, 561, 617, 663.
....., fashion of, 602.
....., fidelity to, 212.
....., game in, 424, *see also* Game.
....., gentry in, 47, 205, *see also* Gentlemen.
....., goods in, 400–402, 419, 443, 505, 518, 666.
....., government of, 74.
....., great seal of, 271, *see also* Great Seal.
....., growing of woad in, 207, 208.
....., havens of, 13, 115.
....., injury to, 121, 355, 561.
....., Jesuits in; *see also* England, priests in, and Jesuits.
....., judges of, 271, 366; *see also* Judges.
....., kings of, 67, 411, 664.
....., lamentations over, 108.
....., lands, &c., in, 204, 537.
....., laws of, 452.
..... letters and packets to, 160, 163 (2), 455.
....., ... from, 167, 413.
....., liturgy of, *see* Liturgy.
....., lords in, 141, 612; *see also* Noblemen.
....., ... banished from, 159, 163.

England—*cont.*
....., manufactures, &c., in, 33, 121, 402, 442, 493, 494, 522, 617.
....., masses said in, 187.
....., mayors in, 554; *see also* under the several towns.
....., mission in, 312.
....., musters in, 300; *see also* Musters.
....., natives of, 497.
....., nobility of, 76; *see also* Nobility.
....., North of, 17, 80 (2), 96, 131, 255, 474.
....., ..., catholics of, 259.
....., ..., designs against, 149, 255.
....., ..., forts, &c. in, 435.
....., ..., horses or geldings in, 250.
....., ..., lieutenant-general in, *see* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., ..., maltsters in, 651.
....., ..., minister in, 171.
....., ..., mint in, 424.
....., ..., natives of, 575, 591, 593.
....., ..., offices in, 457, 621.
...., ..., ordnance for or from, 215, 416, 436.
....., ..., ordnance of, keeper of, 215, 495.
....., ..., ..., surveyor in, 385.
....., ..., rebellion in, 5, 12, 84, 337.
....., ..., rebels in, 337.
....., ..., receiver in, *see* Clopton, John.
....., ..., troops in, or sent to, 218, 275, 300.
....., ..., ... from, 275, 306.
....., ..., towns in, 129, 350.
....., ..., ..., bailiffs of, 350.
....., parishes in, 422, 442.
....., party in, 163.
....., peace with, 332, 393.
....., peerage in, offered to the King of Scotland, 271.
....., persons in, 6, 9, 10, 11, 24, 26, 40, 48, 51, 78, 82, 96, 153, 163, 180, 185, 199, 202, 227, 235, 236, 240, 253, 278, 280, 288, 317, 393, 413, 420, 431, 434, 492, 525, 605, 643, 651.
....., places in, 62, 213.
....., population of, 273.
....., port towns of, 38, 48, 81, 146, 148, 270, 274, 275, 295, 306, 308, 319, 321, 329, 460, 468, 677.
....., ..., officers of 468, 675–677.
....., priests, Jesuits, &c., in, or sent to, or from, 4, 68, 149, 150, 154, 160, 162, 164, 167, 174, 187, 240, 258, 274, 303, 311, 312, 314, 336, 345, 391, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416.
....., prisoners in, 43, 569.
....., quiet of, 87.
....., queen of, or in, 40, 67, 98, 137; *see also* Elizabeth.
....., rebellion in, 150.
....., rebels in, 39.
....., recusants in, 322; *see also* Recusants.
....., reformation of, 297.
England—*cont.*
....., religion in, 447; *see also* Religion.
....., royal families of, pedigree of, 436.
....., rumours in, 203.
....., schism of, 415.
....., sheriffs in, 612.
....., ..., letter to, 180.
....., ships of, 664; *see* Ships and English ships.
....., ... to or from, 38, 167, 207, 255, 362, 369, 418.
....., South of, 474.
....., ..., designs against, 149.
....., ..., Jesuits in, 345.
....., ..., travellers from or to, 105, 193.
....., spies of, 290.
....., ..., sent to, 154, 243.
....., state of, 11, 167, 416.
....., statutes of, 432.
....., subjects of, 108; *see also* Elizabeth, and James I., subjects of.
....., supplies from, 503, 504.
....., tennis played in, master of, 343.
....., towns or cities in, 81, 207, 283, 412, 415, 417; *see also* England, port towns in North of, and West of, towns in.
....., trade with 493, 581, 595; *see also* Trade.
....., traitors in, 414.
....., travellers from, 20, 60, 61, 72, 85, 104, 121, 132, 150, 151, 153, 166, 167, 173–175, 184, 185, 190, 240, 248, 271, 277, 278, 290, 307, 338, 354, 410, 413, 434, 435, 455, 537, 573, 578, 579, 632, 646, 655, 662.
....., ..., to, 7, 10, 20, 43, 53, 61, 80, 101, 102, 107, 130–132, 150–152, 161, 171, 173, 175, 185, 187, 191, 212, 213, 227, 240, 274, 281, 283, 290, 299, 303, 316 (2), 399, 410, 435, 456, 491, 528, 555, 556, 558, 573, 578, 579, 588, 589, 605, 606, 610, 621, 632, 633, 646, 655, 657, 662 (2), 665.
....., treasure in or of, 256, 257, 408.
....., treaties with, 603.
....., troubles in, 297.
....., wealth of, 281.
....., war of, with Spain, 406.
....., West of, or the West country, 181, 596.
....., ..., cloth made in, 211, 403.
....., ..., counties in, 638.
....., ..., designs against, 149, 437.
....., ..., forts, &c., in, 435.
....., ..., merchants of, 181, 300.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 299.
....., ..., ports in, 156, 299.
....., ..., ships in, or of, 38, 275, 358.
England, Borders or Marches of, 18 (3), 98, 134, 171, 218, 267, 337, 338, 349, 354, 368, 449; *see also* Middle shires.
....., ..., benefices in, 359.
....., ..., borderers in, 209, 218, 219, 286, 335, 346.
....., ..., commissioners for, 18, 85, 90, 93, 338, 359, 439.

England, Borders or Marches of, commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., certificate of, 128.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 127.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 90, 92, 489.
....., ..., ..., lists of, 94, 127.
....., ..., ..., matters to be inquired into by 92, 93.
....., ..., ..., report of, abstract of, 123.
....., ..., decay in, 90, 91, 123 (2), 127 (3), 128 (2), 352, 353, 357, 358.
....., ..., defence of, 18, 90, 91, 120, 127, 128, 134, 205, 237, 350, 352, 357.
....., ..., fortresses in, 18, 120, 127, 128, 338.
....., ..., ..., decay of, 92, 95, 120, 127, 128, 338.
....., ..., ..., ..., commissioners on, 17, 127 (2).
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., report of, 123.
....., ..., ..., keepers of, 123.
....., ..., ..., plan of, 18 (2).
....., ..., gentry in, 231, 332, 337, 346, 353, 359.
....., ..., landlords in, 93, 359.
....., ..., laws of, 152, 332, 344, 347.
....., ..., malefactors in, 333–335, 338, 449.
....., ..., officers in or for, 94, 171, 285, 287, 334 (2), 335, 338, 347, 348.
....., ..., places in, 152, 204.
....., ..., priests on, 415.
....., ..., residents in, 334, 338, 359.
....., ..., service on, 348, 441.
....., ..., sheriffs, &c., in, 93, 171.
....., ..., spoils in, 219.
....., ..., state of, 18, 90, 91–93, 95, 123, 344, 357–360.
....., ..., tenants in, 93, 231, 287, 288, 348, 359.
....., ..., travellers from, 209.
....., ..., ..., to, 239, 243.
....., ..., treason in, or March treason, 194, 195.
....., ..., troops in, to, or from, 205, 209, 218, 221, 222, 351, 357, 359.
....., ..., troubles in, 355.
....., ..., wardens of, 94, 152, 168, 322, 353, 359, 360; *see also* East, Middle, and West Borders, wardens of.
....., ..., ..., commission to, 352.
....., ..., wardenries of, 359, 360.
England, Marches of, East, 18, 123, 353.
....., ..., ..., castles in, 94, 357.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, list of, 94.
....., ..., ..., musters in, 350.
....., ..., ..., state of, 123 (2), 127, 128, 357.
....., ..., ..., warden of, *see* Carey, Lord Hunsdon.
England, Marches of, East,—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., wardenry of, 115.
....., ..., Middle, 123, 348.
....., ..., ..., castles in, 94, 357.
....., ..., ..., cattle stolen in, 366.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, 94.
....., ..., ..., musters in, 350.
....., ..., ..., residents in, 114, 205.
....., ..., ..., state of, 123 (2), 127, 128, 357, 366, 368.
....., ..., ..., warden of, *see* Forster, Sir John.
....., ..., ..., ..., deputy of, 368.
....., ..., ..., wardenry of, 194, 365, 366, 370.
....., ..., West, 18 (2), 115, 123, 285, 332, 334, 335, 338, 353, 358.
....., ..., ..., castles, &c. in, 94, 348, 357.
....., ..., ..., commissioners for, list of, 94.
....., ..., ..., justices of, petition of, 346.
....., ..., ..., lands and places in, 348, 349.
....., ..., ..., lordships, &c. in, stewardship of, 335.
....., ..., ..., musters in, 350.
....., ..., ..., plan of, 310.
....., ..., ..., residents in, 334, 346, 350.
....., ..., ..., serjeants in, 335.
....., ..., ..., sheriff of, petition of, 346.
....., ..., ..., state of, 123.
....., ..., ..., suggestions for furnishing 90.
....., ..., ..., warden of, 332–335; *and see* Scrope, Henry and Thomas, Lords.
....., ..., ..., ..., deputy, 335; *see also* Lowther, Rich.
....., ..., ..., ..., under, fees received for, 335, 341.
....., ..., ..., wardeury of, 96, 114, 332–335, 338, 341, 365.
Englefield, Sir Francis, 83, 226, 249, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 296–298, 312, 313.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
....., ..., servant of, 296.
....., ..., father of, 83.
....., ..., cousin of, 312, 313, 314.
....., Lady Katherine, wife of, 83.
English, 108, 172, 179, 181, 183, 188, 204, 230, 254, 269, 293, 359, 361, 401, 410, 413, 428, 430, 444, 485, 535.
..... affairs, 415.
..... ambassadors, 154, 429; *see also* under the several countries.
..... Armada, 278.
..... army, forces, or troops, 167, 290, 295, 396; *see also* Army, the; and France, Ireland, and Low Countries, forces sent to.

English army—*cont.*
...., at Cadiz, 206, 207.
..... beer, 78.
..... beggars of peace, 242; *see also* Low Countries, English Comrs. to.
..... bill, 500.
..... books, 325, 544.
..... borderers, *see* England, borders of, borderers in.
..... born, *see* England, natives of.
..... bottoms *see* England, ships of.
..... Carthusians, prior of, 246.
..... Catholics or Papists, 174, 303, 318, 416; *see also* Catholics and Papists in England.
..... coals, prices of, 598; *see also* Coals.
..... coasts, *see* England, coasts of.
..... cloth, 466; *see also* Cloth.
...., export of, 465, 466.
..... colleges abroad, 61, 296, 313, 314, 412; *see also* Seminaries.
..... commanders, 410.
..... commodities, 257, 581.
...., export of, 288, 595.
..... corsair, 35.
..... customs, *see* Customs.
..... drapery, export of, 465, 466; *see also* Drapery.
..... ell, 493.
..... fishermen, 139; *see also* Fishermen.
..... fleet, 454; *see also* Fleet.
..... form of prayer, 557, 576, 579, 580; *see also* Common Prayer.
..... gentlemen, 114; *see also* Gentlemen.
..... goods, 204, 210, 211, 230, 419, 504.
..... governors, 316.
..... heretics, 411.
..... house, 327.
..... informer, 419.
..... Jesuits, 249, 311, 412; *see also* Jesuits; and England, priests or Jesuits in.
..... language, 132, 133, 141, 150, 198, 242, 347, 420, 444, 468, 500, 522, 529, 567, 618, 640, 672.
..... liturgy, 609; *see also* Liturgy.
..... lords, 484; *see also* Noblemen.
..... mariners, 275, 510; *see also* Mariners.
..... men, 7, 29, 48, 51, 58, 82, 96, 102, 115, 118, 121, 154, 169, 175, 182, 204, 207, 231, 252, 257, 268, 302, 303, 316, 325, 359, 419, 429, 466, 484, 664.
...., abroad, 20, 37, 51, 56, 115, 121, 133, 149, 173, 187, 188, 211, 237, 267, 278, 288, 310, 322, 326, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 430, 434, 597.
...., banished, 265, 311; *see also* Fugitives.
..... merchants, 6, 42, 122, 147, 165, 181, 211, 246, 392; *see also* Merchants.
...., objections by, 465.
..... minister, 591; *see also* Ministers.

English—*cont.*
..... ordnance, 416; *see also* Ordnance.
..... pale (in Ireland), 186.
..... pickaxes, 501.
..... pensioners, 246, 278, 291, 412.
..... pilgrims, 413.
..... priests, 249, 416; *see also* Priests.
..... prisoners, 413.
..... queen, 221.
..... rebels, 255, 256, 337; *see also* England, and England, borders of, rebels in; and Fugitives, rebels, &c. abroad.
..... renegades, *see* Fugitives.
....., service, 74.
..... ships, 38, 43, 48, 207, 226, 230, 254, 292, 414, 453, 598, 612, 661–664; *see also* Ships.
...., arrest of, in France, 202.
...., men-of-war, 181, 230, 231.
...., ..., captures by 292.
..... shires, *see* England, counties of.
..... shovels, 504.
..... signor, 416.
..... spades, 504.
..... standard of coin, 146, 247.
..... students, 288, 433.
..... subjects, piracy upon, 48.
..... traitors abroad, *see* Fugitives.
..... verses, 110, 642; *see also* Poetry.
..... youths or boys, 189, 415, 465.
English, Edward, account by, 371.
Engrossers of victuals, 638.
Entail, the, *see* Crown lands entailed.
Epping, co. Essex, 431.
Equinoctial line, the, 104.
Erington, Nich., 202, 208.
....., Wm., receipt by, 258.
Ermine, *alias* Francis (ship), 48.
Ernyte, John, letters of, 629 (2).
Erskine, John, 7th Earl of Mar, 159, 167.
....., ..., letter of, 213.
Erskine, Lord, 482–485.
....., Sir Jas., grant to, 501.
....., Sir Thomas, Lord Dirleton, Captain of the Guard, 464, 482–485?; Viscount Fenton, petition to, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 432.
Esau, patriarch, 649.
Eslington, Northumberland, 344, 367.
....., ..., letter dated from, 205.
....., ..., traveller to, 194.
Espernon or Pernone, Duke, 155, 163.
....., ..., marriage of, 163.
Essard, J,, report of, 261.
Essex, 215, 421, 473
....., archdeacon of, 525.
....., feodary of, 2.
....., hops in, planters and growers of, petition of, 638.
....., levying troops in, 147, 156, 273.
....., mustering in, 631.

Essex—*cont.*
....., places in, 260, 385, 386, 430, 436, 439, 657, 673.
....., receiver of, 461.
....., residents in, 631, 639.
....., travellers to, 176, 440.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Devereux.
Essex house, London, 379, 409, 440, 452.
Essingdon, Lord Cecil of, *see* Cecil, Sir Robt.
Estrées, Gabrielle de, 414.
Estur, Edm., 9.
Etal castle, Northumberland, 95, 128.
Eteves, Mdme. de, Sir T. Copley's daughter, 88.
....., ..., husband of, 88.
Etheridge, Reginald, pension to, 449.
Etoile of St. Malo (ship), master of, letter to, 586.
Eton, Capt., 272.
Eton or Eaton college, provost of, 423.
....., ..., letter dated from, 489.
Eure, William, 2nd Lord Eure, 80, 97, 98 (2), 119, 120, 129, 362.
....., Ralph, his son, 97, 98 (2); 3rd Lord Eure, Lord President of Wales, 353 (?), 377, 501.
....., ..., house of, letter dated from, 362.
....., ..., letters of, 53 (2), 85, 98.
....., ..., request by, 549.
....., Sir Wm., 408.
Europe or the Continent, 416, 646.
Eutyches, 34.
Evans, Jesuit, 411.
Eveito, Francisco, 254.
Evelyn, Mr., wardship of, 376.
....., gunpowder maker, 381.
Everard, Mrs., 680.
Evreux, Mr., 433.
Ewbank, Mr., 356.
....., ..., brother of, 356.
Ewelme, possessions belonging to, 425.
Exchange of money, 145, 146, 156, 169, 199, 219, 294, 382, 406.
....., bill of, 292, 298.
....., the (London), 138, 191.
Exchequer, 27, 114, 124, 142, 157, 329, 351, 405, 424, 436, 443, 498, 500, 517, 518, 524, 552, 677.
....., auditors of, 178 (2), 218?, 295, 381, 427, 462, 472 (2), 473, 476 (2), 477, 480, 498, 511, 516; *see also* King, Alex.
....., ..., letter to, 520.
....., ..., warrant to, 2.
....., Baron of, Lord Chief, *see* Manwood, Sir Roger; Periam, Sir Wm.; Fleming, Sir Thos.; Tanfield, Sir Lawr.
....., Barons of, 93, 252, 357, 371, 461.
....., ..., letter to, 461.
....., chamber, 439.
....., Chamberlains of, 675.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
Exchequer—*cont.*
....., Chancellor and Under Treasurer of, *see* Mildmay, Sir Walter; Fortescue, Sir John; Hume, Sir G.; Cæsar, Sir Julius; Greville Sir Fulke.
....., Court of, 357, 424, 562.
....., ..., orders of, 291, 471.
....., ..., suits in, 343, 357, 362, 507, 534, 613.
....., enrolments in, 552.
....., officers of, 390, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 377, 381, 382 (2), 385, 422, 424, 461, 466, 468 (3), 486, 491, 508, 533, 545, 562, 635.
....., ..., warrants to, 450, 472, 474,
....., payments into, 197, 232, 444, 461, 470, 486.
....., payments out of, 177, 178, 202, 377, 441, 472, 617.
....., pipe roll of, 385.
....., remembrancer of, *see* Osborne, John.
....., services in, 477.
....., tellers of, 203, 446, 514.
....., Treasurer of, *see* Cecil, Wm., Lord Burghley; Sackville, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset; Cecil, Rob., Earl of Salisbury; Howard, Earl of Suffolk; Montague, Viscount; Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; Ley, Lord.
....., writs from, 252.
Exeter, assizes at, 502.
..... cathedral, 615.
....., letter dated from, 547.
....., places in, 499, 547.
....., residents in, 260, 502, 658, 662.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, Wm.
....., Bishop of, Cotton, Wm, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 547.
....., Episcopal Court at, official of, 502.
....., surrogate of, 547.
....., prebendary of, 615.
Exmouth, 36.
Eyre, Chief Justices in, 423, 447, 459, 463.
Eyther Manor, co. Montgomery, 468.

F.

F. *alias* G., 293.
F. R., letter of, 136.
Fabian, Thos., gift to, 657.
Fagall, 453.
....., Flemings at, 453.
....., fort at, 455.
..... road, 455.
..... ships at, 453, 455.

Fagg, John, 135.
Fairfax, Sir Thos., 80.
....., Sir Wm., 80.
Fairhaven, Greenland, 654.
Fairs, 71, 101, 124, 142, 164, 171.
Faith, *see* Religion.
Falaize, John, petitions of, 559, 586.
....., M., 536.
Falcon, the (ship), 186.
Falconers, 512.
Falle, John, 261.
Falmouth castle, 229.
....., troops shipped from, 156.
Fanshaw, Thos. or Sir Thos., 218.
....., ..., letter of, 647.
....., ..., letter to, 451.
Fant, Mr., 174, 176.
Fantasgo, Duke de, 429.
....., ..., daughter of, 429.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 429.
Farewell, Geo., 57.
Farington Manor, 379.
Farley, Jerome, *alias* Walsingham, Sec., letter to, 82.
Farmer, Thos., 616.
....., Mary, wife of, 616.
Farmers, 273, 639.
Farnborough, resident at, 520.
Farne Islands, *see* Ferne Islands.
Farrar, Capt., 515, 516.
....., Mr., 292.
Farriers' Company, London, 585, 586.
Fashion, Thos., *alias* Anneville, Seig. de, 39, 42.
Fauconnerre, Collette de, declaration of, 42.
Fautras, of Jersey, 187.
Faversham, Kent, 122.
Fawcett, Rich., 192.
Fawkenor, Thos., 418.
....., ..., Dorothy, wife of, 418.
Featherstone or Fetherstone, Alex., sheriff of Northumberland, 114, 115, 116, 117, 289, 324, 325.
Featherstonehaugh, Mr., 117.
Featherstonehaugh, Northumberland, letter dated from, 112.
....., residents at, 114, 116.
....., traveller to, 115–117.
..... hall, 117.
Feckenham, Mr., 63.
Feckenham, resident at, 363.
Feejames, R'ch., 157.
Fellows, Rich., statements by, 545 (2).
Felons, instructions about, 547.
....., lands and goods of, 545, 546.
Felt Makers' Company, London, 501.
Felton, Ant., steward to Lord Wm. Howard, 209, 253.
....., Mr., attorney, 217, 218.
....., traitor, 63.
Felts, 171.
Fenchurch parish, London, 649.
..... street, London, 308.
Fen Ditton manor, co. Cambridge, 45[illegible].
Fenner, Edward, serjeant-at-law, 136; Justice of the King's Bench, letters to, 480 (2).
....., Capt. Geo., 320.
....., ..., letter of, 353.
....., Hen., 63.
Fenton, Viscount, *see* Erskine.
Fenwick, Roger, 142.
....., Wm., 142.
....., Mr., 168.
Feodaries, *see* Wards, Court of.
Ferdinando, Mr., 214, 250.
Feria, Duchess of (Jane Dormer), 429.
....., ..., parents of, 429.
....., ..., brother of, 429.
....., ..., house of, 429.
....., Duke of (Laurence Cordova III., her son), 313, 429.
....., ..., wife of, 429.
Fern or Farne Islands, 342, 350, 439.
....., keeper of, 441.
....., troops in, 439.
Ferne, Sir Jno., 508, 512.
Fernely, Mr., of Lyons, 413.
....., ..., son of, 413.
Fernihurst, 169.
....., travellers to, 114, 115.
Fernihurst, Lady of, 111, 117, 119.
....., Laird of, 143, 344.
Ferrara (Italy), 56.
Ferrers, Thomas, pension to, 450.
Ferrol, 312, 454.
....., fleet at, 384.
Ferrybridge, 192.
....., posts to or from, 279 (2).
Feschamp, capture of, 321.
Fetherstone, *see* Featherstone.
Fettiplace, Alex., 509 (2).
Fettyplace, Sir John, 83.
....., ..., Basil, son of, 83, 326.
....., Sir Thos., 83.
....., ..., daughter of, 83.
Fettyplace, *alias* Norris, *alias* Ockholt Manor, co. Berks, 83.
Fevre, *see* Le Fevre.
Field, Theo., 462.
Fielding, Wm., servant to Lord Scrope, 271, 286.
Fiennes, Rich., Lord Say and Seal, 471, 681.
....., ..., ancestors of, 232.
....., ..., letter of, 500.
....., ..., pedigree of, 232.
Fifteenths, 84.
Figg, Mr., priest, 79.
Filey, market at, 343

Finch, Anth., 122.
....., Jas., 663.
....., John, 666.
....., Moyle, 31.
....., Thos., 507.
....., Sir Thos., 31.
....., ..., children of, 31.
....., Lady, 31.
....., of Faversham, Kent, 122.
....., secretary to Sir Dudley Diggs, 640.
Fincham, Mr., 318.
Fines and forfeitures, or amerciaments, 3, 59, 62, 63, 83, 84, 92–94, 329, 340, 359, 360, 380, 386, 401, 405, 416, 427, 443, 452, 456, 481, 482, 500, 506, 508, 514, 515, 533, 536, 545 546, 552, 569, 571, 573, 577, 578, 601, 611, 613, 652, 663.
....., grants of or from, 382, 401, 443, 446, 451, 500, 512, 515, 549.
....., payments of, 83, 145, 171, 387, 439, 471, 506, 661.
....., receivers of, 515.
....., remission or exemption from, 47, 383, 428, 437, 469, 491, 600.
Finisterre, Cape, ships at, 455.
Finwood, John, pension to, 474.
Fire, artificial, 114.
First fruits, 383, 487 (2), 609.
Fish, John, M.A., 460.
Fish and fishing, 30, 99, 139, 156, 218, 243, 251, 354, 370, 449, 487, 522, 531, 548, 615, 630, 661, 662; *see also* Herrings, Pilchards, and Salmon.
..... dinners, cost of, 303.
..... places, 186, 447, 654.
..... vessels, 138, 447, 503, 637, 662.
...., taken by Spaniards, 255.
....., whale, 534, 535, 539.
Fisher, John, 404.
....., Thomas, 103.
....., ..., wife of, 103.
....., Mr., account by, 357.
....., *alias* Owen, 413.
Fishermen, 30, 99, 139, 210, 539, 630, 661.
....., foreign, 661.
Fishmongers' Company, London, 639.
Fitton or Fytton, Sir Edw., 25, 322.
....., Edw., 321.
Fitzgerald, Gerald? Earl of Kildare, 7.
....., Frances, Countess of Kildare, 325.
....., Gerald, 17th Earl of Desmond, 7, 37.
Fitzherbert, Thos., 149–151, 157, 162, 166, 176, 236, 237, 240, 298, 299, 312 (2), 314, 434.
Fitz-John, Maurice, 186.
Fitz-Maurice, Garrett Fitz-John, 186.
Fitzwilliam, Wm., letter of, 375.
....., ..., father of, 375.
Fixer, Mr., priest, 312, 314 (3).
Flags, 425, 476.
Flanders, 40, 90, 132, 135, 155, 186, 211, 216, 255, 270, 298 (2), 313, 314, 364, 411, 414.
....., forces of, 299, 396.
....., impositions in, 33.
....., Jesuits in, 413.
....., places in, 415.
....., priests in, 415, 416.
....., princes of, 430.
....., residents in, 79, 413.
....., traitors in, 115.
....., travellers from, 54, 79, 185, 258, 299, 303.
....., ..., to, 90, 185, 230, 430.
....., troops of, 167.
Flax, 423.
Fledborough, resident at, 519.
Fleet, the, 246, 255, 265, 266, 274, 275, 287, 300, 304, 320, 454, 455, 635; *see also* Navy and Ships.
....., admirals of, 242, 454.
....., generals of, 287.
....., provision for, 426.
....., Sir Fras. Drake's, 207, 274.
Fleet Prison (London), 99, 598, 599.
...., constitutions of, 598.
...., letter dated from, 336.
...., prisoners in or from, 291, 301, 322, 460, 529, 598, 599, 673.
...., warden of, 598.
...., ..., answer of, 599.
...., ..., petition of, 598.
..... Street (London), court of wards in, 625.
...., letter dated from, 246.
...., residents in, 150, 246, 324, 631.
Fleetwood, Sir Miles, 666.
....., Sir Wm., 444.
....., ..., payment to, 498.
Fleming, Sir Thos., Lord Chief Baron, 496.
....., ..., letter of, 504.
....., ..., petition to, 471.
Fleming, a, 38, 115, 252, 416.
Flemings, the, 405, 411, 640, 654.
..... or Flemish ships, 373, 654.
Flemish, 204, 553.
..... money, 276.
Fletcher, Christ., grant to, 529.
....., Giles, D.C.L., 381.
....., John, suit by, 32.
....., Mr., 212.
Flint, gaoler in, 513.
Flint, Rob., 319.
Flinton, merchant, 79.
Flœur-de-lis, sign of, Tower Street, 40.

Florence, Duke of (Francis II., de Medici), 58.
....., ..., son of (Philip Cosmo), death of, 58.
....., traveller to, 434.
....., troops from, 278.
Florentine, a, 415.
..... debt, 417.
Flores, 455.
Flour, 494.
Floyd, Griffin, petition of, 83.
Fludd, Thos., paymaster of the forces sent to France, 283, 284.
....., ..., instructions to, 284, 285.
....., ..., payments by, 284, 285.
....., ..., warrant to, 285.
Fludde, Mr., letter from, 77.
Flushing, 318, 476.
..... courier, 191.
....., garrison at, 164, 182, 258.
....., ..., payments for, 208, 257, 264.
....., Governor of, 309, 330.
....., ..., retinue of, 264.
....., ..., salary of, 243, 264.
....., letter dated from, 528.
....., magazines of, 276.
....., persons in, 476, 526.
....., ship from, 437.
....., travellers to or from, 158, 528.
....., troops in, 330, 476.
Foljambe, Fulgyham, Foulgiam, *alias* Browne, Mr., 116, 117, 157, 290.
Fontainbleau, 56, 68.
....., Court at, 433.
Fontaine, M. de, Governor of St. Malo, 302.
....., ..., letter of, 269.
Fontarabia, 185.
....., general of, 37, 256.
....., prisoner at, 37.
....., ships building at, 288.
Fontenels, Mr., 374.
Foote, Mr., 676.
Footstool, the, sign, Smithfield, 373.
Forbrooke, Mr., 316.
Ford Castle, 128.
....., resident in, 231.
Ford, Edm., 537.
Foreign action, 273.
..... ambassadors, 137.
..... coins or money, 145, 146, 571.
..... commodities, 403.
..... countries, 165.
..... enemies, 667.
..... entertainment, 113.
..... fishermen, 661.
..... forces, 184.
..... fowls, 469.
..... gold, 146.
..... invasion, 47, 386.
Foreign—*cont.*
..... parts or lands, 88, 94, 136, 319, 385, 428, 430, 451, 468, 491, 603.
..... princes, 77, 87, 137, 151, 385, 409, 457, 647; *see also* Princes.
..... seminaries, 411; *see also* Seminaries.
..... service, 9.
..... state, 87.
..... succour, 51.
..... title, 407.
..... trees, 469.
..... war, 677.
..... witnesses, 500.
Foreigners, 118, 172, 460, 475; *see also* Aliens.
Foreman, Geo., 532.
Forest, *alias* Verton, Fras. de, 527.
Forest laws, 452, 552.
Forests, 440.
....., keepers, &c. of, 514.
....., ..., warrant to, 445.
Forfeitures, *see* Fines.
Forset, Edw., 516, 517
Forsith, Jas., grant to, 535.
Forster, Sir John, warden of the Middle Marches, 80, 94, 114, 116, 118 (2), 169, 193, 205, 206, 208, 210, 304, 311, 346, 347, 357, 366, 370.
....., ..., examination before, 115.
....., ..., illness of, 365, 368, 370.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 152, 160, 167, 168, 177, 197, 205, 206, 213, 268, 344, 366, 367.
....., ... letters, &c. to, 339, 342, 344.
....., ..., return by, 342.
....., ..., warrant to, 342.
....., ..., sister of, 368.
....., ..., nephews of, 118, 193, 210, 368.
....., ..., Nich., base son of, 169.
....., Lionel, 343.
Fortescue, John or Sir John, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 276; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 357, 464, 475.
....., ..., letters of, 331.
....., ..., letter to, 457.
....., ..., warrants to, 453, 491.
....., priest, 149.
Forth, Robt., D.C.L., 103.
....., ..., letter to, 102.
Foster, Thos., 138.
....., Capt., 410.
....., Mr., 176.
....., ..., report of, 506.
Fotherby, Mr., 544.
Fotheringham, resident in, 317.
Fotheringay Castle, 200.
Foulgiam, Mr., *see* Foljambe.
Foulke, Ellen, 478.

Foundain, Nich., 622.
Fountell, co. Wilts, resident at, 586.
Fourd, Mr., of Lye, execution of, 112.
Fowey, ship of, 5.
....., customs' officers at, 156.
....., letter dated from, 156.
Fowke, Barth., warrant to, 250.
Fowkes, Wm., receipt by, 475.
....., Mr., 439.
Fowler, Mr., 267.
Fowloe, Rich., 288.
Fownes, Dr. Rich., work by, 661.
Foxhall, John, 2.
Foxley, Edw., letter of, 177.
....., John, letters of, 172, 179 (2), 184.
Foxley, co. Norfolk, 464.
France, King of (Henry III., or the Christian King), 9, 21, 22, 39, 40, 42, 43, 68, 132, 141, 148, 181, 183, 185, 188, 201, 202, 204, 211, 225, 247, 254, 259, 272, 277, 311.
....., ..., ..., transactions of, relative to England, 151, 161, 163, 167, 185, 278.
....., ..., ..., death of, alluded to, 278, 279.
....., ..., ..., brother of, *see* Anjou, Duke of.
....., ..., ..., Queen-mother of (Catherine de Medicis), 20, 155, 163, 223, 225.
....., ... (Henry IV., the Christian king, King of Navarre, or the Navarrene), 275, 277, 278, 281, 286, 287, 292, 293, 299, 300, 307, 310, 311, 313 (?), 315, 319–321, 330, 361, 363, 374, 379, 383, 384, 389, 405, 406, 409–411, 413, 415, 419, 430, 433, 435, 446, 465, 466, 490, 634, 637 ; *see also* Navarre, King of.
....., ..., ..., aid to, from Queen Elizabeth, *see* France, English forces sent to.
....., ..., ..., army of, 310.
....., ..., ..., counsellor of, 379.
....., ..., ..., Court of, 298, 435.
....., ..., ..., oath of, 389.
....., ..., ..., rebels against, 309, 310 ; *see also* France, league and leaguers in.
....., ..., ..., religion of, 434.
....., ..., ..., subjects of, 284, 330, 488.
....., ..., ..., treaty with, 374.
....., ..., ..., Queen of (Marie de Medicis), 433, 434.
....., ..., ..., mistress of, Gabrielle d'Estrees, 414.
....., ..., ..., bastard son of, 411.
France, 32, 53, 78, 98, 161, 163, 200, 213, 255, 256, 272, 287, 288, 291, 301, 302, 314 (2), 321, 322, 406, 409, 412, 415, 417, 419, 427, 430, 434, 464, 499, 540, 561, 636.
....., admiral of, 9, 510.
....., advertisements from, 54.
....., affairs in, 204, 211, 281, 286, 299, 310, 634, 645.
France—*cont.*
....., ambassadors or liegers of, 11, 59, 84, 148, 150, 153, 155, 185, 292, 302, 303, 346, 379, 411, 450, 490, 514, 612, 614 ; *see also* Chasteauneuf, M.
....., ..., servant of, 200–202.
....., ambassadors to, 429, 517 ; *see also* Cobham, Sir Hen. ; Stafford, Sir Edw.
....., army of, 40, 636.
....., ..., loss of, 636.
....., civil war in, 546.
....., clergy of, 410.
....., cloth exported to, or made in, 465, 466.
....., coasts of, 298.
....., commons of, 43.
....., Council of, 48, 163, 201, 226.
....., crown of, 210.
....., Drapers' company in, 466.
....., English forces in or sent to, 257, 282–286, 288, 291–293, 296, 301, 306, 319, 326, 358, 361.
....., ..., apparel for, 292 (3), 293, 306.
....., ..., charges of, 283 (2), 288 (2), 292.
....., ..., general of, *see* Willoughby, Lord.
....., ..., instructions for regulation of, 283, 284.
....., ..., officers of, 282–285, 326.
....., ..., ..., allowances to, 282, 284, 285, 288 (2), 292, 306.
....., ..., paymaster of, *see* Fludd, Thos.
....., ..., transport of, 285, 286, 291, 306.
....., ..., victualling of, 282, 284, 306.
....., Englishmen in, 78, 202, 429.
....., ..., list of, 4.
....., exports to, 401, 402, 466, 561.
....., gentlemen of, 43.
....., governors in, 554.
....., league, leaguers, and civil war in, 188, 269, 278, 288, 290, 297, 299, 300, 302, 321, 330, 331, 373.
....., legate in, 296.
....., lieutenant of, 223.
....., malcontents in, 21.
....., marshal of, 429.
....., munition, &c. sent to, 282.
....., news from, 206.
....., noblemen of, 9, 43, 636.
....., parliaments, provincial, in, 603.
....., peace with, 26, 389.
....., pensioners of, 411, 414.
....., persons in, 48, 188, 303, 318, 414, 431, 466.
....., places in, 156, 466 ; *see also* Paris.
....., ports in, 48.
....., Protestants of, or in, 26, 187, 411, 414, 589.
....., seal of, 204.
....., ships of, or in, 40, 43, 152, 181, 202, 204, 205, 210, 230, 251, 255, 310, 636.

France, ships of,—*cont.*
....., ..., arrest of, 202, 210.
....., ..., men-of war, 310, 674.
....., ships to or from, 156, 161.
....., Spaniards in, 310.
....., state of, 9.
....., towns of, 269, 415.
....., trade with, 211, 465, 466, 636.
....., travellers from, 79, 90, 122, 161, 240, 246, 256, 303, 305, 429.
....., ... to, 38, 79 (2), 81, 122, 173, 174, 185, 191, 201, 203, 213, 231, 240, 242, 307, 310, 318, 321, 364, 379, 412, 429.
....., treaty with, 465, 603.
....., war with, 499.
Francesco, Capt., 162 ; *see also* Jaques.
Francis, 251.
....., Mr., servant to the Bishop of London, 19.
....., ..., wife of, 20.
Franciscan friars, 247, 303.
Frank, T., 26.
Freake, *see* Freke.
Freculton, Wm., receipt by, 31.
Freeman, Ralph, 41.
....., priest, 296.
....., Mr., 314.
Freemantle Park, co. Hants, keepership of, 432.
Freke or Freake, Edm., Bishop of Norwich, letter of, 2, 95 ; Bishop of Worcester, 232.
....., ..., letter to, 95.
....., Robt., 202, 203.
....., ..., receipts by, 232.
....., ..., son of, wife of, 203.
French, the, 9, 32, 160, 161, 186, 210, 230, 281, 293, 405, 406, 466, 535.
..... ambassador, *see* France, ambassador of.
..... books, 544.
..... cap, 406.
..... captain, 656.
..... cloth, 466.
..... convoy, 160.
..... creation, 9.
..... crowns, 204, 230.
..... discourse, 313.
..... dogs, 588.
..... ell, 466.
..... frontiers, 88.
..... gentleman, 178.
..... goods, 230.
..... king, 554 ; *see also* France, Kings of.
..... language, 39, 80, 98, 115, 119, 122, 150, 292, 294, 326, 411, 567, 618.
French language—*cont.*
...., documents written in, 3, 22, 30, 39, 41, 53 (2), 58, 71, 73, 74, 78–80, 88, 95, 98, 102, 131 (2), 134, 145, 187, 188, 198, 201, 208, 237, 241, 269, 279, 310, 311, 315, 331, 421, 427, 440, 468, 477, 499, 522, 547–555, 557, 564, 566–568, 571 (2), 577, 583, 584 (3), 586 (2), 588, 589, 592, 602, 603, 610 (2), 612 (2), 618, 620, 624, 641, 644, 647, 655 (2), 659, 660, 663, 671–673, 681.
...., ... printed in, 529.
..... man, petition of, 71.
..... man's reward, 302.
..... mariners, 213, 510.
..... men, 72, 108, 148, 153, 171, 178, 182, 190, 202, 204, 205, 211, 227, 229, 230, 235, 248, 251, 294, 299, 364, 384, 490.
..... merchant, 278.
..... ministers, 608.
..... ministry, 641.
..... news, 475.
..... packet, 160.
..... parliaments, 603.
..... policy, 173.
..... posts, 162, 188.
....., restitution demanded from, 14, 32.
..... school, 413.
..... ships, *see* France, ships of.
....., spoils by, 14, 32 (2).
..... subjects, 490.
...., piracy upon, 48, 230.
..... wares, 210, 211.
..... wars, 499.
..... woman, 475.
Friaries, 42.
Friars, 39, 57, 110, 189, 224, 247, 267, 303, 305, 523.
Friday Street, London, 31.
Frier, Leonard, petition of, 305.
Frievolt Manor, 548.
Friezland, exports to, 401, 402.
Frisell, saddler of Edinburgh, 121.
....., ..., Katherine, daughter of, 121.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 121.
Friteaux Close, Guernsey, 36.
Frobisher, Martin, 293, 313, 320.
....., ..., cousin of, 43.
Frodsham Bridge, co. Cheshire, 448.
Frœlland, Capt., 243.
Fromondes, Wm., bond by, 102.
Fryser, Ingram, 536.
Fugitives, rebels, renegades, or traitors, English, abroad, 115, 185, 186, 255, 256, 269, 272, 296, 298, 307, 337, 396, 430.
....., ..., divisions among, 307.
....., ..., pensions paid to, *see* Spain, King of, pensions paid by.
....., ..., statute against, 83.

Fulgiam and Fulgyham, Mr., *see* Foljambe.
Fuller, John, 372.
....., M.P., argument by, 541.
Fullerton, Jas., 681.
....., James, or Sir Jas., gentleman of the Bedchamber and Master of the Court of Wards and Liveries to Prince Charles, 629, 675.
....., ..., letters to, 627, 629.
....., ..., warrants by, 653, 659, 673, 676.
Fulwell, Stephen, 89.
Funeral of the Archbishop of Canterbury, account of, 91.
Funtres, John, 616.
Furgus, Sir John, 37.
Furner, Simeon, grant to, 423.
Furnes Fels, Coniston, co. Lancaster, 457.
....., Monastery of, 458.
Furst, Mr., 423.
Fustian weavers, 494.
Fustic, 511.
Fytton, Edw., *see* Fitton.
....., Philip, 478.
Fyvie, Baron of, *see* Seaton.

G.

G., Sir T., 165.
Gabrielle (d'Estrées), Madame, 414.
....., ..., sister of, 414.
Gaffney, Mich., letter of, 247.
....., Robt., cousin of, letter to, 247.
Gage, Edw., grant to, 486.
Gaines or Gainshall, co. Hunts, 517.
Galasby, Mr., 681.
Gale, Mr., London Post, 329.
Galicia, merchant of, 37.
....., navy purveyor at, 38.
....., St. James's at, 37.
....., travellers to, or from, 37, 314.
Gallie, Clement, 601, 615, 620, 621.
....., ..., wife of, 601, 615, 620.
Galls, import of, 675.
Gallyon (France), traveller to, 20.
Gamble, John, information by, 653.
Game, 41, 394, 449.
....., keepers of, 18, 23, 24, 424, 426, 442, 459, 487, 510.
....., present of, 588.
....., preservation of, 451, 452, 459, 460, 465, 481.
Games, unlawful, 90, 252.
Gannerton, resident in, 142.
Gardeners' Lane, Westminster, letter dated from, 618.
Gardiner, Mich., clerk, 383.
..... or Gardner, Sir Robert, 554, 559.
Gardner, Mr., 436.
Gargrave, co. York, vicar of, 63.
Garont, Golden Star at, 318.
....., letter dated from, 317.
....., traveller to, 318.
Garland, Edw., 187.
....., Francis, 212.
....., ..., brother of, 212.
Garlek, John, letter of, 405.
Garnet, Henry, *alias* Whalley, Jesuit, 336, 470.
Garonne, the, 43.
Garrat, John, priest, *see* Gerard.
Garret, Robert, of Dover, recognizance of, 627.
....., Sir Wm., 132.
....., ..., son of, 132.
Garter, the, order of, 286, 300, 424, 426.
....., advancement to, 120, 271.
..... king-at-arms, 199.
Garth, Thos., 114, 117 (2).
Garway, Arthur, 590.
....., Wm., 498.
....., ..., letter to, 460.
....., Sir Wm., 589, 590.
....., ..., sons of, 589, 590.
Gasbeeke, near Brussels, camp at, letter dated from, 25.
Gascoigne, Robt., letter of, 75.
Gascon soldiers, 43.
Gascony, 466.
..... wine, 547.
Gastrell, Hen., 538.
Gate, Edw., 343.
....., Sir Hen., 343.
....., ..., certificate by, 97.
....., ..., request by, 231.
....., ..., death of, 343.
Gatehouse, London, prisoners in, 579, 654.
Gates, John, receiver of Howdenshire, 220, 222, 237.
Gatton, co. Surrey, lands in, 66.
....., resident at, 50.
Gavell or Gavile, Dorothy, 431.
....., Edmund, 431, 537, 538 (2).
....., Edward, 431.
....., Elizabeth, 431.
....., Francis, 380, 431, 538 (4).
....., ..., letter to, 397.
....., ..., relatives of, 537.
....., ..., will of, 537.
....., George, 431.
....., Mary, 537, 538 (2).
....., Robert, 380, 431.
....., Simon, 431.
....., Thomas, 431.
....., Mr., 490.
....., Mrs., letter to, 394.
....., ..., relatives of, 394.

Gawdy, Dorothy, 544.
....., Sir Francis, justice of King's Bench 356; Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 480.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
....., Hen., 544.
....., Sir Hen., 544.
....., Sir Robt., 542.
....., Thos., justice of King's Bench, opinion of, 22.
....., Lady Winifred, 542.
Gaye, Capt., 157, 158, 162, 166.
Gaylerd, Mr., 528.
Gaylor, Ellice, 424.
....., Toby, 424.
Gaynes Park, keeper in, 424.
Geare, Wm., 613.
Geddye, Rich., grant to, 362.
Gee, John, 103.
Geffery, Giffre, or Jeffrey Wm., 277, 279.
Gelder, lands in, 205.
Gemer, Mr. 133.
Genealogies, 298.
Generals, 270, 454.
Geneva, 265, 443.
....., collection for relief of, 442, 443 (2).
....., designs against, 60, 411.
....., travellers to, 86, 147, 198.
....., troops in, 72.
Genoa, travellers to, 154, 155.
....., troops from, 278.
Genoese ship, 206.
Gentlemen, or gentry, 11, 13, 19, 47, 60, 84, 85, 97, 111, 114 (2), 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 132, 133, 137, 138, 147, 152, 154, 156, 158, 161, 167, 168, 177, 178, 199, 205, 208 (2), 209, 213, 221, 223, 228, 229, 231, 235, 236, 246, 250, 266, 275, 294, 304, 352, 361, 368, 370, 384, 408, 412, 418, 426, 434, 444, 445 (2), 451, 469, 482–484, 503, 504, 515, 525, 532, 536, 552, 633, 639, 641, 642, 649; *see also* Yorkshire, gentry in.
..... abroad; *see* Fugitives.
....., country, 653.
..... executed for conspiracy in behalf of the Queen of Scots, 245.
..... pensioners, 336, 676.
...., captain of, 451.
....., sent to prison, 483.
Gentlewomen, 137, 138, 204, 315, 316, 602, 603, 610.
George, 404.
....., prisoner, 242.
George, the, Basingstoke, 372.
Georgio, Signor, 416.
Gerard, Thomas, Lord Gerard, letter of, 441.
....., Sir Gilbert, attorney-general, 571.
....., John, herbalist, 431.
....., *alias* Garrat, John, Jesuit, 336, 410–412, 470.
....., Sir Thos., 400.
....., Wm., 171.
Germaigne, Giles, 129.
German Lutheran noble, 412.
Germans, 319, 459; *see also* Almains.
Germany, Emperor of (Ferdinand I.), letter of, 108.
....., ..., Empress of (Mary, widow of Maximilian II.), death of, 430.
....., ... (Rodolph II.), 53, 317.
....., ..., ambassador to, 501.
....., ..., court of, 53.
....., ..., (Ferdinand II.), 628.
Germany, 78, 108, 408, 563, 674.
....., ambassadors from, 318.
....., electors and princes of, 53, 287, 308, 389.
....., exports to, 401, 402, 404.
....., forces from, 319, 381.
....., ... levied in, 301.
....., places in, 498.
....., priests and Jesuits in, 416.
....., province of, 540.
....., travellers to, or from, 98, 132, 240, 287, 301, 303, 320.
Gerouette, Capt., 172.
Gervass, Capt., 412.
Ghent, 415.
Gibb, Hen., 631.
....., John, 422, 433.
Gibson, John, LL.D., 81.
Giffard, Gerard, 497.
....., Sir Walter, 497.
Gifford, Geo., 200, 240, 241.
....., ..., brother of, 240.
....., Gilbert, priest, 162, 167, 175, 221, 223, 227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 238, 240, 241, 246, 258, 259, 279, 297.
....., ..., letters of, 227–229, 234–237, 239.
....., ..., letter of, as Hartley, Fras., 229.
....., ..., letter to, 235.
....., ..., father of, 235 (2), 240.
....., Hen., petition of, 459.
....., Nathan, 462.
....., Dr. Wm., 154, 162, 170, 174, 175, 224, 230, 298 (2), 312, 314 (2), 414.
....., ..., letter to, 313.
....., ..., cousin of, 312, 314.
Giffre, Geffery, or Jeffery, Wm., 277, 279.
Gilbard, Robt., 252.
Gilbert, Adrian, 103, 104.
....., Sir Hump., 103.
....., Sir John, 156.
....., Wm., report of, 299.
....., Dr., 377, 385.
....., Mr., 175, 177, 179, 180.
Giles, Rob., 6.
....., Mr., 312.
Gilio, or Lilio, Antonio, calendar by, 75.
Gillesland, 285, 287, 304, 348.
....., serjeant of, 348, 390.
Gillingham Forest, co. Dorset, deer in, 587.
Gilpin, Geo., 296, 410.
....., John, letter of, 20.
Gilsons, John, 448.

Gin Street, London, 512.
Ginger, 78.
Girdlers' Company, London, 497.
Gisleham, co. Suffolk, 532.
Glamis, master of, 131, 319.
Glamorganshire, justice of, 422.
....., prothonotary and clerk of the Crown in, 338.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Glanville, John, serjeant-at-law, 666.
Glascock, feodary of Essex, 2.
Glaseour, Wm., 35.
Glasgow, traveller from, 324.
....., bishop or archbishop of (James Beaton), 134, 157, 158, 163, 223.
....., ..., letter to, 188.
Glass, 121, 500.
Glassop, Rich., 121.
Glebe lands, grant of, 474.
Glentham manor, co. Lincoln, 405.
Gloucester, mayor of, letter to, 425.
....., recorder of, 425.
....., registrar of, 19.
....., traveller to, or from, 19.
....., bishop of, *see* Bullingham, John.
....., diocese of, chancellor of, 366.
Gloucestershire, 421, 533.
....., feodary in, rents received by, 494.
....., gaoler in, 513.
....., high sheriff of, 545.
....., lands and places in, 46, 107, 527, 545, 587.
....., residents in, 494.
....., troops from, 84.
Glover, Robt., clerk of the Farriers' Company, 586.
....., ..., wife of, 586.
....., Robt., Somerset herald, account by, 199.
....., Lady, 518, 519.
Gloves, 389.
"God and the King," 661.
Goddesfield manor, 123.
Godenham manor, 123.
Godfrey, Barnaby, 597, 627.
....., John, 596, 597.
....., Judith, 596, 597.
....., ..., husband of, 597.
....., Sarah, 596, 597.
....., Thomas, 597.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 597.
God of Love, Paris, sign of, 115.
Godolphin, Sir Francis, letter of, 372.
Godson, Wm., 658.
Godstow, resident at, 11.
Gofton, Fras., letter of, 520.
Gold, 38, 53, 104 (2), 181, 211, 298, 352, 364, 365, 392, 411, 421, 424, 520, 649, 656.
..... and silver, 656.
..... chain, 53, 138, 412, 459, 657.
..... coin, 145, 146, 424, 425, 649.
Gold—*cont.*
....., finers of, 656.
..... foliat, 631.
..... ring, 657.
..... stuffs, 426.
..... thread, 653, 656.
Goldbeaters' Company, London, 631.
Golden Star, the, Garont, 318.
Golding, John, pension to, 449.
....., Mr., 495.
....., ..., son of, 495.
Goldsborough, Nich., 489.
Goldsmith, Hen., 631.
Goldsmiths, 53, 649, 656.
..... Company, London, 656.
Gomorrha, 259.
Gonson, Benj., 304.
Gonzaga, Gianvincenzo, cardinal, 317.
Good, J., letter of, 46.
Goodman, Gabriel, grant to, 513.
....., Mr., 508.
Goodwin, Fras., Bishop of Llandaff, letters of, 467, 468.
....., Sir Fras., 531.
....., Thos., 467 (2), 468.
Goole, privileges of, 371.
Gordon, George, 6th Earl of Huntley, 115, 149, 153, 159, 163, 167, 271.
....., or Gourdon, John, dean of Salisbury, 444, 499, 612.
....., ..., Genevieve, wife of, letter of, 612.
Gorge, Mr., 80.
Gorges, Sir Edw., 500.
....., Sir Ferdinand, 428.
....., Thos., or Sir Thos., 462, 469, 471, 500.
....., ..., letter to, 171.
....., ..., Helen, Dowager Marchioness of Northampton, his wife, 462.
....., Sir Wm., 454.
Goring, Geo., 304, 336.
....., ..., letter of, 180.
....., John, 381.
Gorram, John, 252.
Gorton, co. Lancashire, constables of, letter to, 479.
Gosewick, resident in, 231.
Gosfield, Essex, letter dated from, 15.
Gosnoll, Thos., grant to, 529.
Gosselin, Helier, 658.
....., Peter, 616.
Gotherick, Fras., 653.
Gough, Wm., examination of, 304.
Gought, Geo., 370.
....., Thos.. 370.
....., ... father of, 370.
Gould, Thos., 521.
Goupill, John, 577.
....., Peter, examination of, 577.
Gourdon, John, dean of Salisbury, *see* Gordon.

Government, 101, 172, 308, 310, 312, 438.
Gower, Julian, 343.
....., ..., case of, 664.
Gowpill, Frances, 666.
....., ..., husband, &c. of, 666.
Grace of Penzance (ship), 382.
Gracious Street, London, 136.
Grackley (Gratley ?) Mr., 259.
Grafton, Court at, 556.
....., residents at, 488 (2).
Grafton, Francis, account by, 526.
Graham, Sir John, pension to, 462.
....., ..., wife of, 462.
Graie, Rob. de, 2.
Grain, *see* Corn.
Grains, *see* Beads.
Grame, Scot, 96.
Grammar schools, founding of, 166, 443.
Grammars, 659.
Grand Corts manor, 587.
Grandison, Viscount, 645.
Grantham, posts to or from, 279 (2).
Grants, &c., fees on passing, 438, 439, 444 (2), 448.
Granville, 421, 674.
..... parish, Jersey, 606.
Gratiosa, ships at, 455.
Gratley, *alias* Bridge, Mr., 150, 152, 162, 170, 174, 175, 224, 240, 274; *see also* Grackley.
Gravelines, 114, 190, 318.
Gravesend, ordnance at, 436.
Gray, Master of, 130, 131, 267, 290.
Gray, Arthur, 365.
....., ..., wife of, relatives of, 365.
....., or Grey, Edw., constable of Morpeth castle, 118, 206, 209, 210.
....., ..., bond of, 253.
....., Sir Harry, 231.
....., Henry, 340.
....., Patrick, 131.
....., Ralph, high sheriff of Northumberland, 18, 231, 365, 366, 367.
....., ..., house of, 367.
....., ..., letters of, 213, 340.
....., ..., pedigree of, 341.
....., ..., relatives of, 367.
....., ..., return by, 343.
....., ..., warrant to, 342.
....., ..., sisters of, husbands of, 365, 367.
..... or Grey, Sir Thos., 118, 177, 231, 268.
....., ..., letter of, 213.
....., ..., marriage of, 118, 177.
....., ..., brother of, 231.
....., ..., sister of, 268.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 268.
....., Lady, 343.
....., servant, 316.
Gray's Inn, London, letters dated from, 111, 596, 600.
....., residents in, 105, 106, 551, 631.
Gray's Inn Lane, 294.
Grayles or Graduals, 102.
Graystock Castle, 18.
Great Britain, King of, 638.
Great charter, 452.
Great James, the (ship), 647, 648.
Great seal, the, 2, 91, 271, 363, 383, 456, 464, 496, 526, 538, 597, 621, 637, 657, 660, 673.
...., new, ordered, 123.
Gredy, Thos., receipt by, 521.
Greeks, 455.
Green, Giles, 518.
....., Mrs., widow, of Morpeth, 208.
Greencloth, Board of, 512.
....., ..., letters to, 463, 536.
....., ..., officers of, 526.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 250.
Greene, Lawrence, 639 (2).
Greenford Magna, co. Middlesex, clerk of, 383.
Greenland, *alias* King James's Newland, 535, 577, 654.
....., trade to, 539.
Greenloe, priest, declaration by, 399.
Greenwax lease, 455.
Greenway, *alias* Tesmond, Jesuit, 470.
Greenwich, 98, 486.
....., council at, 174.
....., court at, letters dated from, 66, 205, 248, 369, 463.
..... King at, 481.
....., letters dated from, 88, 90, 144, 250, 260, 304, 329, 366, 419, 425, 460, 461, 462, 481, 567, 593, 665 (2).
....., places in, 435, 510.
....., residents in, or near, 173, 548.
....., East, manor of, 291, 474.
Grene, John, receipt by, 32.
....., Wm., letter of, 401.
Grenville, Bar., letters of, 539, 541.
....., Sir Bernard, 536.
....., W., account by, 335.
Gresham, Paul, 33.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, 33, 34.
Gresham College, London, 481.
...., reader of physic at, 481.
Greves, Wm., 27.
Greville, Robt., 2nd Lord Brooke, 668.
Grevin or Greville, Sir Fulke, senior, 468.
....., Sir Fulke, jun., 363; Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 595, 600; 1st Lord Brooke, 663, 667.
....., Mr., 25.
Grey, Henry, Marquis of Dorset, 404; Duke of Suffolk, 404.
....., ..., lands of, 404, 405 (2).
....., ..., ..., rental of, 405.
....., ..., ..., survey of, commissioners for, 515.

Grey—*cont.*
....., Frances, Marchioness of Dorset, 404; Duchess of Suffolk, 404.
....., ..., second husband of, Adrian Stokes, 404.
....., ..., ..., child by, Elizabeth, 404.
....., ..., daughter of, Lady Jane, Queen, 407.
....., ..., daughters of, ladies Katherine and Mary, 404.
Grey, Henry, Earl of Kent, 275.
....., ..., letter to, 319.
....., Henry, 1st Lord Grey of Groby, 489.
....., Henry, 2nd Lord Grey of Groby, 634.
....., ..., servant of, 641.
....., ..., writ by, 641.
....., Lord (Arthur, 14th Lord Grey of Wilton ?), 191, 455.
....., ..., letter to, 319.
....., ..., opinion of, 248.
....., Lord John, 232.
....., Geo., declaration by, 371.
....., Sir Thos. and Edward, *see* Gray.
....., Mr., 544.
....., ..., uncle of, 544.
....., *alias* Douglas, 459.
Greyhound (ship), 48.
....., of Newhaven, the, 213.
Greystock lands, 266, 287.
....., traveller to, 118.
Griffin, Sir Thomas, 473.
....., Wm., 455.
Griffith, John, 324.
....., Marg., petition of, 27.
Griffiths, Hugh, 641.
....., Mr., 640, 641.
Grigge, Hamnett, 509.
Griggs, a servant, 317.
Grilion, Mons., 58?, 281.
Grimsditch, Mr., 443.
Grimston or Grimestone, Edw., 81, 223, 224, 226, 228 (2), 236, 237, 238.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
....., ..., letters to, 227, 228, 234 (2), 236, 237.
....., ..., brother of, 226.
....., ..., cousin of, 198.
Grindal, Edm., Archbishop of Canterbury, 95.
....., ..., funeral of, 91.
Grisons, the, 141, 512.
Grobendonck, Capt., 405.
Groby, Lord Grey of, *see* Grey.
Grocers' Company, London, 639.
Groins, Lieut., 291.
Grovenor, Martha, 509.
Grovile or Grovill parish, Jersey, 579, 608.
Groyne, the, 1, 5, 37, 275, 437, 454.
....., ..., letter dated from, 5.
....., ..., ships at, 1, 40, 301.
....., ..., ships from or to, 38, 254, 299.
....., ..., travellers to, 37, 255, 437.
Grubb, Thos., 539.
Gryllon, Jesuit, 58, 281 ?.
Grymes, Thos., 534.
Grymesdyich, John, receipt by, 455.
Gryn, Clement, 600.
Grys, John, letter of, 205.
Guard, the, 432.
....., captain of, 83, 483, 534.
....., yeoman of, 533.
Gubbyne, Anne, widow, petition of, 532.
....., ..., children of, 532.
Guerin, Monsieur, 490.
Guernsey, 16, 17, 29, 62, 67, 210, 211, 354, 358, 381, 388, 419, 428, 503, 559–561, 635, 662, 668, 674; *ses also* Channel Islands.
....., advertisements from, 674.
....., advocate of, 657.
....., ancients of, depositions of, 73.
....., assize in, receipt of, 522.
....., attorney-general in, 214.
....., bailiff of, 384, 463, 499, 550, 583 (2), 584, 659; *see also* Carteret, Amias de; Vic Louis de.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 644.
....., ... and jurats of, 2–4, 15 (2), 16 (2), 22, 28–30, 35, 36, 39, 42–44, 58, 61–63, 67, 69, 84, 98, 125, 129, 302, 303, 384, 475, 518, 529, 559, 560, 561, 584–586, 601, 628, 633 (2), 634, 660, 662 (2).
....., ..., ..., articles for, and answers to, 3, 36, 63, 84.
....., ..., ..., grant to, 463.
....., ..., ..., inquisition before, 73.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 10, 125, 536.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 421, 555, 628, 632, 635.
....., ..., names of, 28, 29 (2), 35, 58, 74, 98, 145.
....., ..., nomination of, 463.
....., ..., petitions of, 22 (2), 559.
....., ..., ..., requests of, notes on, 42.
....., benefices in, revenues of, 22 (2).
....., Bishop's court in, 62.
....., book of extent in, 17, 29, 30, 62, 63, 125, 463, 522.
....., campart in, 12, 13, 17.
....., captain or governor of, 53, 74, 302, 521, 531; *see also* Leighton, Sir Thos.; Chamberlain, Fras.; and Danvers, Henry Lord.
....., Castle, or Castle Cornet in, 16, 17, 30, 42, 53, 62, 145, 161, 301, (2), 303, 374, 380, 381 (2), 497, 522, 550, 633, 638, 643, 644, 657, 666, 668, 669.
...., defence of, 301, 373–375, 390, 392, 436, 451, 461, 463, 644, 669.
....., ..., letter dated from, 518.
....., ..., munition, &c. for, 636, 670.
....., ..., soldiers from, or to, 301, 638.
....., charters of, 584.
....., church in, 30, 42, 73 (2), 74 (2).
....., church goods in, 42.

Guernsey—*cont.*
....., commissions in, 8, 17, 29, 36, 41, 67, 330, 499, 536, 616, 660.
....., commissioners in, 12 (2), 13, 29, 36, 39 42, 67, 83, 84, 125, 499, 503, 608.
....., comptroller in, 62.
....., congers' salary in, 463, 522.
....., constables in, 301.
....., court in, 16, 58, 62, 63, 302, 303, 536, 559, 569, 581, 644, 645.
....., ..., rolls of, 16, 302.
..... court royal or king's court in, 559, 584 (2), 585, 633, 658.
....., ..., jurats and justices of, letter of, 584.
....., customs in, 29, 30, 31, 62, 63, 67, 69, 99, 301, 463, 475, 595.
....., ..., farmer of, 29.
....., dean or commissaire of, 69, 74, 550, 604.
....., defence of, 269, 503, 522, 645, 667–668.
..... deputies of, 69, 475, 521.
....., ..., allegations of, 30.
....., designs against, 20, 22, 161, 374.
....., disorders in, 28–30.
....., Dowzaines of, 522.
....., droits in, 475.
....., ecclesiastical judicature in, 604.
....., effiages in, 518.
....., fees in, 15.
....., fish and fishermen in, 99, 522.
....., foreigners in, 475.
....., fortifications of, 384, 463.
....., garrisons of, 161, 374, 499, 522.
....., goods brought to, by pirates, 35.
....., government of, 67, 74, 84, 463.
....., governor of, *see* captain of.
....., gunners in, 463.
....., inhabitants of, 3, 8 (2), 9 (2), 12, 15–17, 39, 41, 42, 62, 63, 67, 83, 84, 85, 99, 129, 210, 211, 269, 301, 303, 330, 331, 384, 503, 522, 531, 536, 550, 559, 560, 583 (2), 585, 586, 601, 616, 628, 633, 644 (2), 657–660, 662.
....., ..., depositions of, 73.
....., ..., grants to, 145, 463, 475, 560.
....., ..., grievances of, 12, 29, 42, 66, 67, 463.
....., ..., list of, 13.
....., ..., petitions of, 16, 17, 47, 83, 84, 125, 330, 559, 586.
....., ..., privileges of, 99, 678.
....., ..., seditious, 28.
....., ..., tax levied on, 301.
....., jurats or justices of, 15, 16, 42, 44, 61, 62, 129, 213, 214, 331, 475, 499, 583, 585, 632 (2), 634.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 43.
....., lands in, 83, 89, 113, 125, 518.
....., laws of, 30, 53, 61, 67–69, 98, 463, 499, 521, 536, 559, 560, 634.
Guernsey—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 2, 4, 10, 39, 41, 43, 53, 61, 67, 73, 125, 145, 156, 161 (2), 301, 302, 305, 326, 360–363, 369, 373 (3), 374 (2), 384 (3), 392 (2), 394, 395, 496, 499, 536, 552, 584, 657.
....., lieutenant of, 21, 39, 58, 102, 145, 475, 522, 550; *see also* Osborne, Sir Peter.
....., magistrates of, or in, 74, 89, 113.
....., merchants of, 601, 632 (2), 634.
....., ministers of, or in, 15, 22, 43, 44, 62, 73 (2), 74 (2), 145, 529, 550, 604.
....., ..., deposition of, 73.
....., ..., letter of, 22.
....., ..., request of, 30.
....., ..., wives of, 145.
....., notary of, 58; *see also* Vic, John de.
....., officers in, 29, 35, 42, 62, 63, 84, 98, 302, 375, 499.
....., parishes of, 8, 9, 499.
....., payments for, 371, 380.
....., persons at, 12, 15, 29.
....., pier at, 463, 475, 550, 595.
....., pilots of, 360, 363, 504.
....., places in, 8, 28–30, 36, 47, 62, 83, 84, 129, 301, 463, 518, 522, 550, 583, 585, 644, 645, 659.
....., prisoners in, 301, 302, 603, 674.
....., privileges of, 42, 67, 536.
....., procurers in, or of, 3, 15, 16, 28, 29, 39, 43, 53, 61,63, 85, 98, 125, 129, 475, 499, 518, 559, 644.
....., provisions or stores in, or for, 301 (2), 374, 375 (2), 380, 381, 461, 499.
....., receiver in, 29, 475, 499.
....., religion in, 74, 521.
....., rent corn or wheat in, 3 (2), 30, 36, 463, 522, 536, 539, 586.
....., rents in, 12 (2), 14, 16, 17, 30, 41, 42, 62, 518, 522, 536.
....., revenues in, or of, 22 (3), 30, 62, 463, 499, 518, 550.
....., right of appeal in, 3, 4, 16, 67, 463, 499, 559, 586, 587.
....., seal of, 4, 41, 99, 644.
....., St. Peter's port in, *see* St. Peter's port.
....., ships of, or at, 43, 302, 307, 360, 373.
....., ..., to, or from, 213, 303, 330, 360, 392.
....., state of, 28, 161, 210, 360, 503, 531, 550, 643, 644.
....., states or public council of, assembly of, 463, 499, 531.
....., supplies for, 644.
....., tithes in, 22, 44.
....., trade with, 210, 211, 300, 330, 331, 353, 358, 374, 375 (2), 384, 463, 672.
....., travellers to, or from, 16, 28, 29, 89, 102, 161 (2), 213, 214, 360, 373, 522, 550, 662.
....., troops in, or for, 667–670.
....., ..., arms for, 390, 461.
....., ..., pay of, 353.

Guernsey, troops in or for—*cont.*
....., ..., victualling of, 374, 375 (2), 381.
....., ..., want of, 381.
..... yarn, 379.
Guevara, Hen., grant to, 424.
Guiana, traveller from, 197.
Guigeaqua, ships at, 254.
Guildford, letter dated from, 308.
..... park, 500.
Guildford, Sir Hen., 423.
Guildhall, London, 8, 520.
Guille, Jas., 2, 3 (3), 8, 659.
....., ..., bond by, 659.
....., John, 633 (2), 635.
....., ..., examination of, 658.
....., Mary, examination of, 658.
....., Thomas, 633, 657, 658, 659, 662.
....., ..., answer of, 658.
....., ..., bond by, 659.
....., ..., conclusions by, 658.
....., ..., remonstrance of, 658.
Guise, 141.
Guise, Cardinal of (Louis of Lorraine?), 155.
....., Duke of (Henry I. of Lorraine), 43, 132, 134, 151, 154, 155, 157, 158, 162 (2), 163, 166, 167, 201, 271, 657.
....., ..., camp of, 154.
....., ..., designs of, against England, 149, 151.
....., ..., pensions paid by, 149, 162.
....., ..., servants of, 61.
....., ... (Henry II. of Lorraine), 636, 657.
....., ..., secretary of, 414.
....., ..., house of, 411.
Gullet, Fras., 198.
Gulson, Nath., 523.
Gunby rectory, diocese of Lincoln, 523.
Gunfounders, 275, 629.
Gunpowder, or cornpowder, 39 (2), 184, 200, 238, 239, 254, 301, 381, 547, 568, 677.
....., export of, 274, 522, 523.
..... (foreign), 299, 300, 315.
..... for France, 282 (2), 327.
....., making of, 381, 522.
....., payment for, 97, 636.
..... plot, the, papers relating to, 469, 470, 479, 524, 642.
....., providing of, 47, 184, 386, 495, 530, 585, 593, 601.
....., rooms built for, 644.
....., ships laden with, 59, 186, 232, 302.
....., want of, 142, 231, 257, 301 (3), 350 (2), 362, 375, 381, 504, 637, 638.
Gurdon, John, grant to, 450.
Gurney, Thos., 544.
....., ..., cousin of, 544.
Guy of Warwick, 679.
Gwin, Mr., 301.
Gwyn, Mr., 543.
Gyle, Hen., lease to, 459.

H.

H., 318.
H. J., 106.
H. W., 187.
Hachet, Mr., 226.
Hacket, Mr., 649.
Hackney, 509.
....., letters dated from, 388, 410.
..... parsonage, 410.
Hadley lordship, co. Middlesex, 18.
Hadnell, co. Warwick, 165.
Haggerstone, Mr., of Haggerstone, 231.
Hague, the, 299.
....., person at, 202.
Hailes, Sir Chas., 441.
Hakewell, ——, M.P., argument by, 541.
Hakluyt, Rich., letters of, 141, 248.
....., ..., voyages of, &c., papers printed in, 6, 35, 88, 102, 103, 187, 376.
....., ..., cousin of, 249.
Hale, merchant, 176.
....., Mr., book by, 406.
Hales, Mr., letter to, 647.
Haley, Rich., 528.
Halfheid, Hen., 442.
Halford manor, 379.
Halifax, co. York, 124, 130.
Hall, Edm., 268.
....., Mr., 27, 196.
Halton, Mr., 308.
Halton, co. Lancaster, resident at, 451.
Halyns, Peter, *alias* Phelippes, *see* Phelippes, Thos.
Hambleton, Thos., 676.
Hamburgh, 122.
....., letters dated from, 121, 169.
....., ships of, 510, 587.
....., ships to, 212.
....., travellers to, 121, 212.
Hamerton, John, articles against, 63.
Hamilton, James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, 668.
....., Lord John, 153, 159, 163, 167, 279 ? 300.
....., Lord Claudius, or Claude, his brother, 158, 159, 163, 167, 279 ?
....., Thos., 528.
Hamlin, John, 662.
....., Mary, wife of, 663.
....., ..., first husband of, 663.

Hammersleigh, Hugh, 498.
Hammond, Christ., 613.
Hamond, Dr. John, 64, 65.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 15, 29.
....., ..., letter to, 84.
....., ..., report by, 15.
....., Thos., chancellor of the diocese of Carlisle, 105.
....., Mr., 505.
Hampshire, 302, 503, 661.
....., justices in, 375.
....., lands and places in, 432, 455, 459, 471, 488 (2), 500, 505, 533, 535, 548, 642.
....., troops levied in, 282, 284.
Hampstead, near London, letter dated from, 459.
Hampton, Clement, seigneur of the fee of Savalle, 626, 627.
....., Edw., 132.
....., Harry, 132.
....., J., sheriff of Jersey, certificate by, 672.
....., Laurence, sheriff of Jersey, grant to, 633.
..... Rich., 438.
....., ..., payment to, 435.
Hampton, *see* Southampton.
..... Court, 435, 447, 510, 526, 561.
...., letters dated from, 342, 361, 426, 488, 499.
..... Middle Park, 467.
..... Park, 494, 504.
..... post, Cheshire, 35.
Hanaper Court, 634.
...., fees and dividends received in, 446, 464, 528, 534 (2), 678.
Hanging Ditch, Manchester, 478.
Hanmer, Dr., 304, 411.
....., Mr., 152.
Hans, Dutchman, 115.
Hanse, Mr., registrar of Gloucester, 19.
Hanse cities, 277.
Hanwell, Court at, 556.
Harboon, Mr., 44.
Harbottle Castle, 128, 156, 168, 205.
....., troops to, 222.
Harcott, Mr., 387.
Harcourt, Michael, payment to, 179.
Harding, Dr. John, 505.
....., ..., grant to, 328.
Hare Crag, 194.
Hare, Hugh, 165.
....., John, clerk of the Court of Wards, 260, 329, 369.
....., ..., answers of, 330 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 369, 523.
....., Nich., 1.
Hargrave, Mr., 372.
Harington, James, examination of, 107.
Harkness, Scot, 104.
Harlow, co. Essex, 431.
Harman, Mr., prebend of Windsor, 59.
Harriers, officers of, 474.
Harrington, Sir John, 378; 1st Lord Harrington, 429.
....., John, 2nd Lord Harrington, 535.
....., Lord Stanhope of, *see* Stanhope.
....., John, senior, 424.
....., John, junior, 424.
Harris, Andrew, 85, 166.
....., ..., accusation against, 88, 113.
....., ..., answer of, 81.
....., ..., sisters of, 89, 113.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 89.
....., Arthur, 502, 613.
....., Eliz., 329.
....., Eliz., widow, 329 (2).
....., Fras., 329 (2).
....., John, 329.
....., ..., writ to, 329.
....., Michael, 372.
..... Richard, 441.
....., Robert, grant to, 676.
....., Wm. (seminary), 324.
....., Wm., Latin poem by, 166.
Harrison, Anthony, 438.
....., Edw., B.A., 489.
....., John, 41.
....., ..., legacy to, 543.
....., Rich., 377.
....., ..., letter of, 615.
....., Wm., certificate by, 455.
....., recusant, 654.
Harropp, Thos., 205.
Harrould Fields, the, co. Wilts, 331.
Harry, Ithell ap, 242.
Harryson, William, 498.
Hart, Wm., papist, address by, 108.
....., ..., work by, 106.
Harte, Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, letter to, 376.
....., ..., signature of, 373.
....., Mr., 339, 340.
....., ..., relatives of, 339, 340.
Hartford, Northumberland, resident at, 339.
Hartley, Fras., *alias* Gifford, Gilbert, letter of, 229; *see also* Gifford.
....., *alias* Boast, *see* Boast.
Hartley, letter dated from, 350.
Hartopp, Mr., 376.
Harvey, Alderman, 131.
Harwich, 418.
....., fortifications at, 273.
....., ordnance at, 436.
....., traveller to, 318.
....., troops shipped from, 151.
Haslewood, co. York, 497.
Haslington, Cheshire, 35.
Hastings, 174, 436.

Hastings, Henry, 3rd Earl of Huntingdon, Lord President of the North, and Lord Lieutenant of Yorkshire, 11–13, 64, 65, 85, 115, 123, 143, 153, 168, 171, 192–194, 205, 213, 214, 218, 219 (2), 221, 232, 233, 252, 253, 258, 308, 343, 352, 353, 355, 356.
....., ..., commissions to, 80, 352.
....., ..., declaration by, 196.
....., ..., examinations before, 131, 196.
....., ..., instructions to, 80.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 21, 45, 85, 125, 127, 129, 130, 133, 139, 156, 189–193, 196, 206, 239, 250, 351–354, 360, 362.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 71, 119, 144, 183, 205, 206, 239.
....., ..., list by, 345.
....., ..., musters by, 126.
....., ..., propositions of, 126.
....., ..., servants of 65 (2).
....., ..., Francis, brother of, 21.
....., ..., nephew of, 191.
....., Catherine, Countess of Huntingdon, 190.
....., George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, 446.
....., ..., licence to, 402.
....., Richard, 8th Lord Wells, coheirs of, 65.
....., Sir Fras., letter of, 341.
....., John, 64 (2).
....., ..., examinations of, 64, 65.
Hatches, Wm., 631.
Hatfield, lands at, plan of, 527.
Hatford manor, 378, 379.
Hats, 45, 503.
Hatton, Sir Chris., captain of the Guard, vice-chamberlain, 191, 200, 201, 203; Lord Chancellor, 191, 240, 310, 320, 514.
....., ..., letters of, 44, 89, 165, 248, 315.
....., ..., life of, 10.
....., ..., petitions to, 83, 245.
Hatton, Cheshire, 35.
Haul, M. Vincelais de, 641.
Haverfordwest, 549.
Haverill church, 549.
Havering park, 504.
Hawkin, Capt., 176.
....., ..., brother of, 176.
Hawking, 425, 442, 628.
Hawkins, John, treasurer of the navy, 38, 199; Sir John, 300, 304, 305, 313, 320, 323.
....., ..., account by, 39.
....., Sir Rich., vice-admiral of Devon, 490, 587.
Hawks, 41, 512.
Hawkshead, co. Lancaster, 166.
....., grammar school at, 166.
Hawksley, co. Worcester, 509.
Haworth, co. York, traveller to, 322.
Hay, Sir Jas., Lord Hay, 464, 488; Viscount Doncaster, 642; Earl of Carlisle, 649, 650.
Hay, Sir Jas., Lord Hay—*cont.*
....., ..., grants to, 481, 488.
....., ..., letters to, 649, 650.
....., ..., father-in-law of, *see* Denney, Lord.
....., Honora, Countess of Carlisle, 649.
....., James, Viscount Doncaster, their son, 649, 650.
....., George, letter of, 459.
Haydon, Mich., 457.
....., Mr., 401.
Haye Park, Knaresborough, 495,
Haynes, Wm., letter of, 279.
....., Serjeant, 243.
Hayns, Jesuit, 149, 159.
Hayward, Sir Ralph, alderman of London, commission by, 6.
....., Rowland, letter of, 345.
Head, Mr., shipbuilder, 647.
Healing, Mr., 537.
Heath, Rob., 629, 630; Sir Robert, Solicitor-General, 646, 667.
....., ..., letters of, 595, 630, 643, 662.
....., ..., letter to, 639.
....., Mr., 280.
Heaton, Lancashire, letters dated from, 478, 479.
Heaton Castle, 128.
Hebborn, Mich., 342.
....., ..., Marg., wife of, 342, 343.
Hebborn, residents at, 342, 343.
Hebrew, 109.
....., professor of, at Oxford, 328.
Heburn, or Hepburn, Marian, payment to, 467.
Hector, 679.
Hector, Dr., 140.
Hedden, Mr., of Shinkley, 325.
Heighington, Wm., priest, 296, 297, 312, 313.
....., ..., letter to, 297.
....., ..., father of, 296–298, 312, 313 (2).
Helbeake, resident at, 325.
Hele, Tho., 291.
Hellifield Pele, co. York, resident at, 63.
Helmsley Castle, 119.
Helston, Cornwall, 458.
Hemesby manor, 542, 543.
Hemingford Abbotts, 525.
..... Gray, 525.
Hemp, 423.
Henderson, Mr., 681.
Hendry, Alan, 331.
....., Rich., 331.
Heneage, Sir Thomas, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 41, 91; Vice-Chamberlain, 191, 272, 328, 351, 366.
....., ..., demands of, 31.
....., ..., letters of, 319, 351.
....., ..., letters to, 289, 363, 364.
....., Thos., 478.

Henry III., 343, 436.
Henry IV., 474.
....., grant by, 41.
Henry VI., 560.
Henry VII., 23, 101 (4), 271, 409, 499, 513, 524, 540, 551, 554, 560, 569, 570, 592, 594, 604, 606, 618, 621, 664.
....., statutes of, 401.
Henry VIII., 14, 20, 35, 90, 92, 93, 164, 266, 328, 352, 353, 362, 379, 385, 407, 417.
....., grants of, 404, 431, 438, 517, 664.
....., statutes or acts of, 33, 90, 401.
....., transactions in his time, 92, 101 (3), 402, 665.
....., will of, 408.
....., Queen of, Catherine of Aragon, 35, 431.
....., younger sister of (Mary, Queen of France, Duchess of Suffolk), 407, 540.
Henry, Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I., 456, 464, 485, 486, 512, 647.
....., court of, 483, 485.
....., expenses of, 450, 457, 500, 510, 526 (2).
....., lands of, 528, 533.
....., payment to, 526.
....., servants of, 466, 505, 528.
....., surveyor of, 533.
....., death of, alluded to, 540.
....., household of, viz.:
gentlemen of the bed-chamber to, 466, 474.
yeomen of the guard of, 526.
drummer of, 450.
trumpeter of, 450.
footmen of, 528.
apothecary to, 465, 526.
haberdasher to, 503.
Henry, servant to Fras. Mills, 482.
Hensting, co. Hants, 535.
Hepburn, or Heburn, Marian, payment to, 467.
Heralds at arms, 199, 444, 629.
Herault, John, senior, 549, 573.
....., ..., wife of, 549.
....., John or Jean, junior, M. de, of St. Sauveur, bailiff of Jersey, 540, 541, 546 to 557, 560, 563–581, 583–585, 588, 592, 594–596, 600, 602, 603, 606–612, 614, 618, 621–626, 631, 632, 635, 646, 647, 653, 661–666, 670–672.
....., ..., answers of, 571, 574.
....., ..., argument by, 553.
....., ..., claims by, 594, 646.
....., ..., complaints against, 556, 563.
....., ..., copy of ordinances by, 619.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 499, 547, 550 (2), 552–555, 558, 564, 576, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 602 (2), 609–611, 618, 619 (2), 641, 652, 671.
....., ..., letters to, 555 (4), 584 (2), 618, 635.
....., ..., oath taken by, 548.
....., ..., petitions of, 540, 548, 579.
Herault, John—*cont.*
....., ..., procurer of, 672.
....., ..., protest of, 672.
....., ..., request by, 551.
....., ..., salary, pension, or emoluments of, 564, 594, 602, 635, 647, 653, 662, 669, 670, 671.
....., ..., sentences by, 548, 570, 626, 635, 643, 654.
....., ..., statement by, 561.
....., ..., grandfather of, 572.
Herbalist, 431.
Herbert, Henry, 2nd Earl of Pembroke, 275, 411.
....., ..., as father-in-law of, Sir Hen. Sydney, 45.
....., ..., servant of, 45.
....., William, Lord Herbert, 149; 3rd Earl of Pembroke, lord chamberlain, 429, 588, 610.
....., ..., letter of, 549.
....., ..., petition to, 587.
....., Philip, 1st Earl of Montgomery, 481, 501.
....., Sir Edw., 149.
....., John, master of Requests, Secretary of State, 501.
....., ..., letters to, 268, 326, 342, 372.
....., ..., notes by, 336 (2).
....., ..., report by, 459.
....., John, shipmaster, 213.
Hereford, bishop of, Westfaling, Herbert, 232; Bennet, Robt., 425, 441.
....., dean of, 442.
Herefordshire, feodary in, rents received by, 494.
....., gaoler in, 513.
....., places in, 497.
....., recusants in, 518.
....., residents in, 249, 494.
Heresies, 34, 234, 433, 607.
Heretic religion, 272; *see also* Religion, Protestant.
Heretics, 24, 34, 37, 63, 201, 287, 411, 434.
Herle, Mr., letter to, 20,
Heron, Cuthbert, 376.
....., Geo., 376.
....., Sir John, 362.
....., Reginald, 376.
....., Thos., 54, 57, 69, 86, 89.
Herrick, Wm., grant to, 446.
....., Sir Wm., 678.
Herrings, 360, 662.
Hershe, Mr., 331.
Hertford Castle, letters dated from, 79, 80.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Seymour.
Hertfordshire, 385, 473.
....., places in, 18, 84, 92, 257, 404, 545, 556.
....., receiver in, 461.
....., volunteers levied in, 179.
Heryard manor, 548.

Hesketh, Mr., 266, 413.
Heyborn, Ferdinando, *alias* Richardson, 250.
Heydon, Sir Christ., 544, 628.
....., Capt. John, 658.
Heyward, John, 666.
Heywood, Father Gaspar, 61.
Hickeman, Christian, 257.
Hicks, or Hickes, Sir Baptist, 435, 678.
....., Sir Thos., letter to, 504.
Hides, export and import of, 255, 294, 587.
Higginton, English priest, 249.
Higham, co. Stafford, 497.
High Commission Court, 680.
Highleigh, Cheshire, 35.
High Stedesh, 114.
Higinson, Mr., 293.
Hildesley, Thos., M.A., petition of, 474.
Hildyard, Sir Christ., 80.
....., Nich., letter to, 125.
Hill, Edmond, 277.
....., Humph., letter to, 264.
....., ..., power of attorney from, 264.
....., John, 264.
....., Nicholas, 89, 166.
....., Robert, 301.
....., Wm., 515.
....., pensioner of France, 411, 414.
Hilliard, E., 147.
....., ..., letter of, 147.
....., John, examination of, 65.
Hills, Margaret, letter of, 215.
....., ..., husband of, 216.
....., ..., uncle of, letter to, 215.
Hillton, John, 478.
Hilmorton, co. Warwick, 404.
Hilton, Andrew, 104, 105, 106, 111.
....., ..., examinations of, 106 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 107, 110.
....., ..., letters to, 111, 112 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 113.
....., ..., wife of, 112, 113.
....., ..., uncle of, 106, 112, 113.
....., ..., cousin of, 105, 106.
....., Jack, 113.
....., Robt., receipt by, 32.
....., Thos., 106.
....., ..., letter to, 110.
Hinchinbrook, letter dated from, 456.
....., resident at, 451.
Hinckley Wood, 475.
Hinder, Capt., 277.
Hindon, Ralph, 102.
Hinsman, Thos., lease to, 587.
Hinton, co. Wilts, 534.
Historia pontifical, 35.
Hobart, Sir Hen., attorney general, 495, 496, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 504, 525.
....., ..., note by, 474.
Hoby, Sir Phil., 70.
Hocart, Aaron, 245.
Hoddesdon, Mr., Queen's letter to, 134.
Hodgson, Chris., letter of, 4.
....., ..., parents of, 4.
....., recusant, 322.
Hoffman, Sir Giles, 513.
Hoggesdon, letter dated from, 94.
Hogsheads, transport of, 430, 431.
Holborn, London, Ely Place in, 165, 283, 315.
....., the Rose in, 168.
..... Hill, 204.
Holcott, co. Northampton, resident at, 44.
Holcroft, Capt., 410.
Holdenby Park, co. Northampton, 509.
....., or Holmby, Court at, 566.
Holgate, Roger, 373.
Holland, Rich., of Denton, 25.
....., Rich., justice of the peace for Lancashire, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 478, 480.
Holland, 99, 167, 185, 410, 411.
....., ambassador of, *see* Caron, Sir Noel.
....., ambassador to, 612.
..... correspondence, extract from, 258.
....., English troops in, 167, 243.
....., exports to, 276, 548.
..... goods, 419.
....., in connexion with Spain, 320.
....., mariners of, 275.
....., ordnance for, 630.
....., places in, 233.
....., ships of, or Hollanders, 274, 320, 388, 411, 535 (2), 548, 612.
....., soil of, 504.
..... spades, 504.
....., States of, or United States, commissary for, 630.
....., ..., deputies of, 191.
....., travellers from or to, 406, 537.
Hollanders, 277, 406, 535, 539, 540, 548, 563, 640.
Hollands, 37.
Hollman, Hump., 232.
....., Thos. 232.
Holmby, *see* Holdenby.
Holmden, Sir Edw., 518.
Holme Cultram, steward of, 348, 456.
Holstein, Ulric, Duke of, 457.
....., ..., letter of, 457.
Holt, co. Worcester, 468.
..... castle, constable of, 156.
Holt, Father William, Jesuit, 245, 246, 249, 267, 269, 280, 290, 307, 313, 318, 388, 389, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 61, 265.
Holts, co. Essex, 260.
Holydam, Adam, 192.

Holy Island, 439.
...., keeper of, 441.
..... League, 185.
..... Queen (Mary Queen of Scots), 242.
..... Scripture, 623; *see also* Bible.
Home Park, co. Kent, keeper of, 404.
Homer, 679.
Honfleur, capture of, 321.
....., ships of, 171.
Hoord, Mr., 496, 527.
Hope, Wm., 343.
....., ..., grant to, 397.
Hopewell, the, ship, 648.
Hopkin, Ralph, 518.
Hopkins, John, 44, 65.
....., Rich., 298, 312, 313.
....., ..., letters to, 297, 298, 313, 314.
Hopley, Wm., warrants to, 673, 676.
Hops, growers, &c. of, petitions of, 638, 639.
....., imposition on, 33.
Hopton, Mr., 544.
....., Mrs., 543.
....., priest, 106, 112.
Hopwood, Lancashire, 25.
Hopwood, Edm., 25.
....., Jas., 479, 480.
....., Wm., examinations of, 130, 131.
....., ..., father of, 131.
Horden, Alex., warrant to, 250.
Horn, the, sign of, Paris, 247.
Hornby, co. Lancaster, 525.
Horoscope, 494.
Horse, Master of, *see* Somerset, Edw., Earl of Worcester.
Horse bands, or forces, 19, 91, 92, 119, 125, 126, (2), 167, 250, 276, 300, 330, 337, 350, (2), 357, 358, 359, 422, 438, 493.
....., charges of, 164, 252, 256, 2o4 (2), 293, 294, 308.
....., constables of, 438.
....., decay of, 90, 92, 128, 129.
....., general of, 399.
....., levying of, 351.
....., pay of, 294 (2), 422.
....., providing of, 90, 94, 127, 184, 218, 351, 353, 357, 359, 611.
..... (foreign), 291.
Horse boats, 142.
Horses, or mares, 19, 40, 41, 119, 123, 127, 131, 133, 137, 138, 162, 203, 215, 250, 256, 304, 335, 412 (2), 415, 465, 469, 636.
....., export of, 251, 252, 302, 335, 446, 463, 485.
....., providing, &c. of, 163, 347, 348, 568, 631.
....., shipping of, 360, 362.
Horseydown, or Horsleydown, co. Surrey, 599.
Horsley, Geo., 339.
Horsley, Northumberland, resident at, 339.
Horsman, Sir Thos., 441.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., Mr., servant to Lord Hunsdon, 215.
Hoskins, Rich., 518.
....., M.P., argument by, 541.
Hospitals, 473.
Hotham, sheriff of Yorkshire, 156.
Hough Manor, co. Lancaster, 514.
....., the, co. Lancaster, resident at, 479.
Houghton, Sir Rich., 399, 400.
Hounds, 131, 409, 410, 445, 448.
Houndsditch, London, 497.
House, John, 382.
How, Robt., 385.
Howard, Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, 136, 434.
....., ..., house of, 436.
....., ..., lands and revenues of, 425.
....., ..., payments to, 304.
....., ..., execution of, 136.
...., children of, 136.
....., Thos., Lord Howard of Walden, 1st Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 450, 474, 482, 498; Lord Treasurer, 595, 647.
....., ..., commissions to, 419, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 447, 449, 450, 589.
....., ..., letter to, 476.
....., ..., payment to, 498.
....., Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, and Lord Admiral, 212, 242 (?) 255, 275, 295, 302, 304, 305, 320; Earl of Nottingham, 408, 418, 429, 512, 531, 587, 630, 654.
....., ..., as Lord Steward of the Household, 512.
....., ..., barge of, 537.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., dislike to, 274.
....., ..., grants by, 586, 597.
....., ..., letters of, 326, 331, 426 (3).
....., ..., letters to, 39, 423, 425, 463, 476.
....., ..., licence to, 402, 403.
....., ..., order by, 564.
....., ..., patent to, 285.
....., ..., reference to and report of, 460.
....., ..., signature of, 527.
....., ..., warrant of, 425.
....., ..., sister of, 408.
....., Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, his son, 444.
....., Lord William, his brother, 118, 145, 205, 206 (2), 208, 209, 210, 294 (?), 304.

Howard, Lord William—*cont.*
....., ..., servants of, 118, 122, 252.
....., ..., steward of, 209, 253.
....., ..., tenants of, 252.
....., Lady Elizabeth, wife of, 118, 145, 205, 206.
....., Philip, 19th Earl of Arundel, 94, 118, 131, 133, 145, 150, 206, 232, 274, 304, 348.
....., ..., crest of, 137.
....., ..., lands of, 347.
....., ..., servants of, 252, 294.
....., ..., steward of, 253.
....., ..., tenants of, 252.
....., Anne, Countess of Arundel, 118, 145, 304, 410, 434.
....., Lord Thomas, 320; 20th Earl of Arundel, 647, 653.
....., Lord Henry, 49, 84; Earl of Northampton, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 486, 507, 617.
....., ..., letters to, 444, 461, 476.
....., Sir Chas., grant to, 535.
....., Sir Edw., 535.
....., Hen., 27, 631.
Howards, the, 136.
Howdenshire, 220.
....., receiver of, John Gates, 220, 220, 237.
Howell's State Trials, document printed in, 433.
Howtell Castle, 128.
Hubbord, Wm., 230.
Huddleston, or Hurleston, Rich., Treasurer at War in the Low Countries, 177, 197.
....., ..., accounts by, 177, 178, 180.
....., ..., letter to, 141.
....., ..., payments by, 156, 178, 180, 197, 232.
....., ..., payments to, 169, 188, 213.
....., ..., request by, 145.
Huddlestone, Mr., 59.
....., ..., wife of, 59.
Hue and cry, in Oxford, 532.
Hue, Hugh, 567, 583, 635, 643, 660.
....., ..., petition of, 654.
Hues, M., work by, 54.
Hugessen, Jas., junior, of Dover, recognizance by, 627.
Hughes, Miles, 652.
....., Wm., Bishop of St. Asaph, 7.
....., Mr., 393.
Huguenots, 411, 589; *see also* France, Protestants of.
Hulme, Manchester, 476.
Hume, Alexander, 6th Lord Hume, 131, 368.
....., Sir George, Master of the Great Wardrobe; Lord Hume of Berwick; Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 447; Earl of Dunbar, 477, 491, 508, 521.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
Hume, Sir George—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 449 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 428, 509.
....., ..., note by, 431.
....., ..., petition of, 443.
....., ..., report by, 512.
....., ..., warrants to, 433, 444.
....., John of Huton Hall, 368, 369.
....., ..., receipt by, 368.
....., Sir Patrick, 472, 474.
....., Sir William, 443.
Humfrey, Mr., letter to, 229.
Hummerston, Mr., 318.
Humphrey, Thos., letter of, 327.
Hunckes, Catherine, letter of, 625.
....., ..., brother of, 625.
....., ..., son of, 626.
Hundon parsonage and manor, co. Suffolk, 431.
..... parish, 431.
Hungary, 109, 500.
Hungate, Robt., 338.
Hungerford, Father, 413, 415.
Hunning, Charles, 285.
Hunsdon, Lord, *see* Carey.
Hunsdon, letter dated from, 215.
Hunt, Jasper, 307.
....., John, 518 (2).
....., Mr., 316.
....., informer, 511.
Hunter, Fras., 545.
....., Thos., 318.
Huntercomb, letter dated from, 507.
Hunting, 425, 427, 442, 448, 451, 486.
Huntingdon, letters dated from, 486, 565.
....., posts to or from, 279 (2).
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Hastings.
Huntingdonshire, 421, 424, 448, 451.
....., game in, 481.
....., justice of peace of, 481.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 481.
....., sewers in, commissioners for, 445.
Huntley, Earl of, *see* Gordon.
....., John, examination of, 65.
Hunton, Anthony, M.D., 481.
Huntsmen, 452, 457, 472, 474, 493.
Hunwick, John, 260.
Hurleston, Rich., papist, 35.
....., Rich., Treasurer at War; *see* Huddleston.
....., Sir Richard, 554.
....., Mr., councillor at York, 120.
Hurlock, Mr., 648.
Hurst Castle, co. Hants, keeper of, 500.
...., ordnance at, 436.
Hurte, John, 289.
Hurthest, Suffolk, resident at, 242.
Husbandry, decay of, 359, 547.

Hushay, P., letter of, 82.
Hussey, Dr. James, 554, 559.
....., ..., letter of, 529.
Huton Hall, 368.
Hutton, Matthew, Bishop of Durham, 342, 355, 360 (2); Archbishop of York, 392.
....., ..., father of, 110.
....., Rich., 105, 106.
....., ..., letters of, 107, 110.
....., ..., aunt and cousin of, 107.
Hyde, travellers to, 188.
..... Park, London, 504, 514.
Hyde, Alex., 445.
....., Francis, 445.
....., Henry, 444.
....., Laurence, grant to, 444.
....., ..., executors of, 444.
....., Nich., 444.
....., Robert, 444.
....., Robert, jun., 444.
....., Thos., letter of, 342.
....., William, jun., 444.
Hygate, Reginald, 27.
Hyllery, London merchant, 9.
Hypocras, 625.
Hythe, 251.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 251, 252.
....., Customs' officers at, 252.
....., exports from, 251, 252.
....., fishing at, 251.
....., haven at, 251, 252.
....., inhabitants of, 251, 252.
....., ships to or from, 252.

I.

Icklington parsonage, 89.
Idiaques, Don Juan de, 256.
Ilderton, John, 343.
Ilfracombe, ship at, 653.
Imber manor, co. Wilts, 123.
Impositions, *see* Subsidies.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Imworth, letter dated from, 615.
India, or the Indies, 248, 308, 552.
..... belonging to Spain, 186, 206, 273, 419.
....., invasion of, 185.
....., ships to, 38, 43, 275, 313, 374, 396, 414, 648.
....., ships from, 207.
....., trade to, 599.
India—*cont.*
....., East, Company of, 444, 629, 639, 640.
....., ..., ..., papers of, 616.
....., ..., Hollanders in, 535.
....., ..., Kings of, present from, 477.
....., West, English in, 535.
Indian fleet, 314.
..... prizes, 293.
..... treasure, Spanish, 211, 320.
Indigo, 587.
Infanta, the, 18; *see also* Spain, King of, daughter of.
Infection, *see* Plague.
Ingleby, letter dated from, 362.
Ingleby, Davy, 45, 191, 192, 193, 365.
....., ..., niece of, 365.
....., Wm., 45, 191, 192, 370.
....., ..., assignment by, 369.
Inglewood forest, 469.
...., steward of, 335,
Ingram, Arthur, agreement by, 497.
....., boatswain, letter of, 647.
Inheritance, estates of, treatise on, 679, 680 (2).
Inner Temple, *see* Temple.
Inquisition, the, prisoners in, 58, 167, 412.
Inquisitors, 132.
Intelligence, letters of, 384, 419.
Intelligencers, 185, 280, 412, 414, 436, 437.
....., instructions for, 413.
Ipswich, 418.
....., residents in, 2 (2).
....., traveller to, 318.
Ireland, John, letter to, 448.
Ireland, 40, 57, 84, 98, 126, 186, 280, 315, 316, 325, 392, 409, 472, 473, 649, 669.
....., coast of, 186, 300, 307.
....., customs of, payments from, 617.
....., designs against, 37, 38, 40, 150, 186, 202, 274, 280, 396, 419.
....., English pale in, 186.
....., Exchequer of, 441.
....., exports from, 255.
....., forces or troops in, or sent to, 7, 8, 20, 250, 300, 307.
....., ... from, 178.
....., ..., Treasurer at War of, Wallop, Sir Henry, payments to, 179, 253, 377.
....., fortifications of, 300.
....., governors of, 316, 399.
....., Jesuits from, 280.
....., levying men in, 146.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 137, 374.
....., ..., deputy of (Blount, Lord Montjoy), 449.
....., manners of, 316.
....., mustering in, 468.
....., North of, 399.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., ordnance in, surveyor of, 385.
....., persons in, 186, 247, 325.
....., places in, 1, 396, 399, 419.
....., ports of, 38.
....., Primate of, 313.
....., rebels of, 39.
....., service in, 168, 250, 448, 539.
....., ships of, 662.
....., ships to or from, 1, 8, 14, 37, 38, 40, 186, 300, 307, 316, 419, 587.
....., Spaniards and Italians in or to, 20, 396, 412, 414.
....., succour for, 186.
....., supplies sent to, 300, 667, 669.
....., travellers from, 130, 255, 291, 468, 670.
....., ..., to, 7, 158, 293, 300, 316, 324, 468, 613.
Irish bishops, 1, 37, 153, 154, 157, 317.
...., chaplain of, 37.
..... captain, 1.
..... language, 316.
..... mariners, 255.
..... men, 115, 153, 157, 186, 255, 325 396, 414, 468.
...., names of, 6, 322–324.
..... poor, 466.
..... prelates, 256.
..... priests, 79, 186, 654.
..... rebels, 389.
..... recusants, 654.
..... rugs, 403.
..... seminary, 412.
..... slatt, 46.
..... women and children, 468.
..... wool, 14.
Irmingland manor, 542.
Iron, 381, 423, 585, 648.
..... gate, 637.
..... ordnance, *see* Ordnance, iron.
..... pans, 198.
..... pickaxes, 282.
Ironmonger, 270.
Irons (mint), 425.
Isham, John, letter to, 44.
....., Mr., 290, 293.
Isham, Northumberland, 519.
Isis, idols of, 71.
Islands or Isles, the, *see* Azores, *and* Channel Islands.
Islet, Jersey, 530.
Isleworth Sion, manor of, 315.
Isley, Capt., 309.
Islington, London, 321.
Islip, co. Oxford 676.
Italian government, 290.
..... language, documents in, 6, 57, 75, 148, 208, 216, 379.
..... merchants, 8.
..... miles, 565.
Italians, 4, 10, 20 (2), 37, 58, 61, 132, 147, 150, 154, 162, 164, 167, 278.
Italy, 53, 78, 85, 277, 429, 630.
....., dukedoms of, 185.
....., exports to, 401, 402.
....., levying troops in, 411.
....., persons in, 415.
....., princes of, 411.
....., travellers from, 229.
....., travellers to, 56, 60, 78, 98, 147, 166, 183, 413.
Ithell, a priest, 152.
Ivy, Sir Geo., 549.
....., ..., Susan, wife of, 549.
....., Paul, engineer, 637.
Ixburgh, 98.

J.

J., letter to, 319.
J. I., *see* Boast, J.
J. R., 197.
Jack, 410.
..... out of office, 475.
....., Wm., 547.
Jackman, Chas., 6.
Jackson, George, 493.
....., John, 411.
....., Robt., 135, 136.
....., Thos., 243.
....., Thomas, recusant, 469, 470.
....., ..., Eleanor, wife of, 469, 470.
....., ..., ..., children of, 470.
Jacob, Corneille, 58.
..... (patriarch), 649.
Jacobus, Black, 314.
James, Friar, or Diego, 303.
....., Rich., 232.
....., Thos., 257.
....., ..., father of, 257.
....., Wm., D.D., 337; Dean and Bishop of Durham, 507, 545.
....., ..., information before, 469.
....., ..., letter to, 507.
....., Dr., 647.
James I., or the King, 424, 433, 436, 437, 450, 482–486; *see also* Scotland, James VI., King of.
....., alms of, 422.

James I.—*cont.*
....., arms of, 422, 425, 476, 548, 551.
....., castles of, 436.
...., clemency of, 646.
....., commands of, 479.
....., coronation of, 426, 444, 552.
....., court of, 144; *see also* Court.
....., ... and chapel of, orders for, 661.
....., debts due to, 425, 445, 460.
....., ..., grants of, 515 (5), 536.
....., debts of, 443.
....., designs against, 429, 468, 483.
....., favour of, 434, 441, 445, 484.
....., game of, 410, 426.
....., grants, &c. of, lists of, 439, 440, 444, 446, 449, 456, 462, 464, 477, 524, 528.
....., grants of, alluded to, 260, 328, 343, 362, 404, 409, 419, 515 (5), 617, 662.
....., hounds or dogs of, 409, 410, 475.
....., in connexion with the Earl of Bristol, 666–670.
....., livings, &c. in the gift of, 474, 595, 672, 673.
....., loans to, 507; *see also* Privy Seal loans.
....., love of sports of, 448, 451, 452, 475, 498.
....., loyalty to, 433, 483.
....., New Year's gifts of, 422.
....., officers of, 458, 676.
....., opinions, &c. of, on religion, 433, 434, 447, 529, 609, 626, 646.
....., pedigree of, 436.
....., personal notices of, 656.
....., prerogative of, 557 (2), 570, 575, 576, 579, 580, 604, 605, 607, 626, 646.
....., presents to, 477, 535.
....., promises of, 449, 458, 632.
....., requests for influence with, 458, 464, 489, 495, 592 (2).
....., residences of, 422, 440, 453, 462, 466, 467.
....., revenues of, 497, 678.
....., rights of, 534.
....., secretaries of, 679.
....., servants of, 422, 432, 438, 442, 452, 453, 457, 477, 482, 485, 490, 509, 540.
....., service to, 449, 464, 482, 483, 525, 533, 552.
....., signature of, 425, 428, 459, 472, 474, 517, 528, 565, 645, 658.
....., ..., alluded to, 410, 432, 441, 448 (2), 459, 498, 531.
....., speeches of, 446, 540, 622.
....., speeches, &c. against, 558, 654.
....., statutes in the time of, collections from, 522.
....., subjects of, 446, 447, 460, 476, 554.
....., tenants of, 522.
....., visits and progresses of, 448, 451, 459, 467, 481, 512, 514, 539, 540, 553, 555-557, 621, 650, 653, 669.

James I.—*cont.*
....., woods of, preservation of, 552.
....., works of, 661.
....., commission of, 447,
....., declarations of or for, 446, 451, 456, 513.
....., instructions of, 440, 564.
....., letters of, 95, 422–428, 430, 432 (2), 438, 440–445, 448–451, 455, 458 (2), 460–463, 465, 469–472, 474, 476 (3), 480, 481 (2), 486, 488 (4), 490–492, 495, 497, 498, 507–509, 513–515 (3), 517, 518, 522, 527 (2), 532, 533, 536, 541, 545, 552, 618, 639 (2), 661 (2), 668, 676.
....., ..., alluded to, 428, 431, 443, 460, 462, 467, 468, 481–484, 523, 549, 566, 615, 654, 668, 670, 672 (2).
....., other papers of, 595, 597.
....., letters to, 428, 452, 456, 462, 564, 641, 669.
....., ..., alluded to, 432.
....., petitions to, 400, 443 (2), 445, 448, 458, 459, 460, 471, 474, 476, 481, 500, 512 (3), 518, 540, 548, 549, 557, 587, 642, 674.
....., ..., alluded to, 458, 476, 481, 488, 492, 558, 580 (2), 592, 628, 632, 658, 663.
....., other papers addressed to, 456, 523, 551, 556, 675.
....., household of—
....., ..., expenses of, 447, 448, 453, 456, 457, 478.
....., ..., purveyance for, 463, 479.
....., ..., supplying of, 448, 479.
....., ..., ..., exemption from, 463.
....., ..., treatise on, 679.
....., ..., officers and servants of, 250, 448, 512 (2), 679.
....., ..., payments for, 443; *also*
Lord Chamberlain, *see* Howard, Thos., Earl of Suffolk, Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.
Vice-Chamberlain, *see* Stanhope, Sir J.
Treasurer, *see* Knollys, William Lord; Edmondes, Sir Thos.
Comptroller, *see* Wotton, Edward Lord; Suckling, Sir Jno.
Cofferer, *see* Cock, Sir Henry.
Keeper of the privy purse, *see* Murray, John.
Chamber, treasurer of, *see* Stanhope, Sir J.
....., gentlemen of, 422.
....., grooms of, 431 (2), 482.
....., usher of, 460.
....., valet of, 431.
....., yeomen of, 431.
Bedchamber, gentlemen of, 442, 445, 462 (2), 501, 627.
....., grooms of, 432, 462, 491.
....., pages of, 536.

James I.—*cont.*
Privy Chamber, gentlemen of, 424, 442, 444, 462, 533, 673, 680.
....., gentleman usher of, 500.
....., grooms of, 433, 440, 488.
....., valet of, 432.
Gentleman usher, 441.
Gentlemen waiters, 343, 431 (2).
..... and yeomen harbingers, 512.
..... at arms, 679.
Footmen, 432, 491, 518, 549.
Messengers, 422, 526.
Almoner, 422.
Chaplains, 438, 472, 673.
Chapel Royal, gentlemen of, 438, 439, 450.
....., grooms and children of, 450.
Vestry, serjeants of, 450.
....., yeomen of, 450.
Lord Steward, 512, 647.
Bakehouse, serjeant of, 526, 527.
Brewer, 459 (2).
Confectionery, serjeant and gentlemen of, 456.
Pantry, clerks of, 549.
Poultry, clerks of, 549.
Scullery, grooms of, 518.
....., clerks of, 549.
Clerk of the market, 679.
Physicians, 529, 679.
Apothecary, 465, 512.
Serjeant trumpeter, 539.
Master of the Horse, *see* Somerset, Edw., Earl of Worcester.
Esquire of the stables, 451.
Equerry, 680.
Buckhounds, officers of, 445, 452, 465.
Harriers, officers of, 474.
Bears, serjeant of, 434.
Crossbows, officers of, 474.
Hunter and Huntsmen, 452, 457, 472, 474, 491, 535.
Keeper of ballons and braces, 343.
Falconer, 512.
Farrier, 557.
Stable officers, 557, 679.
Mole taker, 435, 438, 510.
Bargemaster, 447, 548, 631.
Master of tents and pavilions, 424.
Master of the Wardrobe, *see* Aston, Sir R.; Hume, Sir G.
Keeper of the Robes, 427.
Keeper of the Jewels, 679.
....., tradespeople of, 676; *also*—
Coffer maker, 679.
Engraver, 424.
Furrier, 679.
Goldsmith, 679.
Gunfounder, 629, 639.
Haberdasher, 503.
Purveyor of herbs, 517, 518.

James I.—*cont.*
....., Queen of, *see* Anne of Denmark.
....., children of, 465, 512, 525, 528.
....., sons of, *see* Henry, Prince of Wales; Charles, Duke of York.
....., daughter of, Elizabeth, Princess, 512 (2), 537, 540.
....., ..., Mary, Princess, 469.
....., mother of, *see* Scotland, Mary, Queen of.
....., son-in law of, *see* Palatine Count, Frederic V.
....., grandson of, 540.
Jamyson, Robt., 528.
Jane, Queen (Lady Jane Grey), 407.
Jaques, Capt. Francisco, lieut. to Sir Wm. Stanley, 162? 291, 293, 321, 404.
Jardin, M. de, 200.
Jarsey Colas, 42.
Jeffery, Giffre, or Geffery, Wm., 277, 279.
Jeffreys, Mr., chaplain, 517.
....., ..., father of, 517.
Jegon, Dr., letter to, 440.
Jenison, Robert, 441.
....., Mr., of Ireland, 325.
....., Mrs., 326.
Jenkins, John, certificate by, 97.
Jenn, John, 588.
Jennet, the (ship), 36.
Jenney, Ambrose, 491.
....., Mr., 501.
Jennings, Wm., 41.
....., of Portsmouth, advertisements by, 162
....., Jesuit, 174.
Jenningson, John, 497.
....., Wm., brother of, 497.
Jenyn, Thos., examinations of, 65 (2).
Jerborough, Jersey, 645.
Jeremiah, prophet, 356.
Jermy, Mr., 543.
Jerningham, Hen., 497.
Jersey, 5, 67, 68, 210, 211, 245, 302, 305, 354, 358, 428, 430, 497, 504, 531, 561 (2), 565, 571, 584, 596, 597, 611, 625, 632–634, 637, 638, 642, 655, 656, 664, 667, 670, 674, 678; *see also* Channel Islands.
....., advertisements from, 674.
....., advocate in, 551, 556, 572, 645, 672.
....., affairs in or of, 499, 590, 621, 642.
....., alnager in, 574.
....., annexation of, to the bishopric of Winchester, 618.
....., appeals in, 386, 387, 569, 571, 608, 619, 620, 633 (2).
....., armour in, 560, 582.
....., Attorney-general of, 673.
....., bailiff and procurer of, Jean Du Maresq, 99; *see also* Paulet, Capt. George; Wigmore, Thos.; and Herault, Jean.

Jersey, bailiff and procurer of—*cont.*
....., ..., lieutenant of, 622, 647, 654, 663, 664, 666, 671.
....., ..., office of, request for, 631–633.
....., bailiff and jurats of, 47, 68, 95, 99, 210, 244 (2), 245, 261–263, 317, 387, 397, 473, 477, 515, 540, 541, 546, 548, 560, 561, 566, 567, 569–572, 583, 590, 592, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 616, 620–624, 626, 638, 654, 655, 664, 665, 671, 681.
....., ..., letters of, 602, 654, 657, 660.
....., ..., letters to, 421, 618, 660.
....., ..., sentences given by, 548, 570, 600, 620.
....., ..., sittings of, 421.
....., ..., statements by, 245, 681.
....., benefice in, 641.
....., bishops in, 605, 608, 609.
....., building in, 596.
....., Campart rents in, 261.
....., canons for, 655 (5).
....., captains or governors of, 530, 531, 549, 553–556, 558, 560, 566, 569, 609, 670; *see also* Paulet, Sir Amias, Sir Anthony, and Sir Hugh; Peyton, Sir John; and Raleigh, Sir Walter.
....., ..., lieutenants of; *see* Jersey, lieutenants in.
....., castles in, 21, 161, 162, 262, 427, 504, 516, 530, 551, 552, 555, 556, 558, 559, 560, 564, 565, 574, 578, 582, 585, 591, 592, 593, 595, 622, 634, 636, 637, 638, 643, 644, 671; *see also* Elizabeth and Montorgeuil Castles in.
....., ..., garrisons of, 530, 531, 547, 558, 636.
....., ..., guard for, 551, 553.
....., ..., gunners in, 634.
....., ..., master porters and gunners of, 556, 591, 593, 634.
....., ..., prisoners in, 244, 570, 578, 602, 603, 671 (3).
....., church in, apology for, 589.
....., ... government in, 566, 602, 604–609, 611, 614, 622, 623, 655, 662.
....., churches in, 547, 579, 582, 588, 589, 595, 600, 607, 618, 637.
....., churchwardens in, 605, 626, 631, 646, 655.
....., coining in, 603.
....., commission for, 630.
....., commissioners in, 99, 261, 383, 386, 387, 477, 516, 554, 557, 558–590 (2), 592, 608, 619, 621, 681; *see also* Conway, Sir Edw.; Bird, Sir Wm.
....., Common Council or Estates of, 554, 566, 571, 609.
....., ..., meeting of, 546, 547.
....., ..., petition of, 381.
....., consistory of, 605, 608.
....., constables of, 477, 546, 547, 566, 575, 595, 660.

Jersey—*cont.*
....., council in, 550.
....., court royal, in, 663.
....., ... of heritage in, 671.
....., courts in, 244, 245, 261, 262, 554, 556, 557, 558, 565, 566, 570–580, 583–585, 596, 597, 600, 604–609, 611, 612, 620, 623, 643, 661, 663, 666, 671 (2).
....., ..., appeals from, 619.
....., ..., clerk or greffier of, 578, 579, 616.
....., ..., constitutions of, 606.
....., ..., extraordinary, 244, 245.
....., ..., justices of, 603, 609; *and see* Jersey, justices in.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 663.
....., ..., keeper of, 577, 578.
....., ..., order in, 477.
....., ..., proceedings in, 615–617, 619, 620.
....., ..., seal of, 611.
....., ..., records of; *see* Jersey, records in.
....., ..., rolls of, 558, 567, 569, 577, 578.
....., ..., ..., extracts from, 571.
....., criminal matters in, 560, 571.
....., customs or excise in, 550, 557, 560, 561, 595, 637, 662, 667; *see also* wine sold in, impost on.
....., customs or laws in, 386, 387, 569, 605–607, 620, 633, 660, 661, 681.
....., dean of, 560 (2), 561, 565, 566, 589, 594, 595, 600, 602, 604–611, 646, 647; *see also* Bandinell, D.
....., ..., appointment of, 618, 622.
....., deanery of, 621.
....., defence of, 161, 162, 305, 428, 503, 546, 550, 582, 585, 591, 595, 634, 637, 638, 645.
....., delegate in, 669.
....., departure from, 594.
....., deputy of, 591, 647.
....., designs against, 20, 22.
....., description of, 565.
....., disposition of, by Hen. VI. and VII., 560.
....., droits in, 630, 631.
....., Elizabeth castle in, 504, 530, 550, 551, 558, 565, 574, 578, 582, 585, 591, 593, 595, 622, 637, 638; *see also* castles in.
....., ..., letter dated from, 626.
....., ..., master gunner at, 593.
....., ..., master porter of, 552, 591, 593.
....., ..., minister at, 593.
....., ..., repairs of, 637.
....., ..., stores in, 582.
....., ..., troops in, 582, 591, 593.
....., entails in, 596, 656.
....., estates of, 553.

Jersey—*cont.*
....., exports to, 162, 571, 611.
....., fast suggested at, 547.
....., fees or fines in, 582, 610, 611, 647.
....., fiscal in, 610.
....., fortifications in, 162, 305, 383, 564 (2), 581, 582, 595, 643, 644.
....., gentlemen porters in, 594.
....., gentry of, 530, 671.
....., gentlewomen in, 602, 603.
....., government of, 564–576, 594, 602, 604, 608, 643.
....., governors of, *see* captains of.
....., grant to, 560.
....., halls in, 574, 575.
....., harbour of, 595, 637.
....., imports to, 560, 561, 581, 595.
....., inhabitants of, 46, 67, 68, 162, 210, 261–263, 305, 317, 318, 366, 381, 383, 386, 387, 390, 429, 473, 503, 530, 531, 553, 554, 559, 565, 567, 568, 581, 582 (2), 585, 590 (2), 591, 593–596, 597, 600, 605, 618, 620, 624, 633, 635–638, 644, 645, 647, 658, 666, 667, 670, 671, 676.
....., ..., answer of, 655.
....., ..., grants to, alluded to, 662, 667.
....., ..., grievances of, 47, 67, 68.
....., ..., letter of, 662.
....., ..., letters to, 618, 654, 655.
....., ..., petitions of, 386, 387, 654.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 67, 592, 667.
....., ..., request of, 583.
....., ..., state of, 594.
....., judges in, 548 (2), 619, 643 (2), 647, 654, 664, 671, 672, 673.
....., ..., delegate, 548, 572 (2), 669.
....., jurats of, 244, 387, 610, 620, 623, 624, 671; *see also* Bailiff and jurats.
....., justices of, 68, 187, 244, 246, 383, 397, 473, 548, 550, 551, 557, 567, 572, 573, 577, 578, 580, 581, 583, 592, 594, 599, 600, 603, 607, 610, 611, 618, 619, 622, 671, 679.
....., ..., letter of, 663.
....., ... of assize in; *see also* judges in.
....., language of, 632, 633.
....., lands and revenues of, 387, 566, 582, 595, 596, 660.
....., laws of, 47, 67, 68, 247, 262, 386, 387, 397, 477, 533, 561, 597, 607, 633, 643, 660, 680.
....., letters dated from, 21, 88, 99, 187, 210, 354, 383, 384, 397, 477 (?), 550 (2), 553, 555, 588 (2), 590 (2), 592, 600, 603, 609–611, 615, 619, 620 (2), 625, 626, 631–633, 636 (2), 638, 641, 643 (2), 664, 671 (2).

Jersey—*cont.*
....., lieutenants of, 68, 162, 244, 262, 263, 305, 360, 387, 477, 546–548, 551, 553, 556–559, 561, 566, 567, 591, 593, 594, 603, 632, 672.
....., magistrates of, 605, 606.
..... measure, 596, 611.
....., mercers in, petition of, 667.
....., ministers in, 477, 529, 533, 546, 547, 550, 556, 558, 565, 566, 589, 591, 593, 594, 599–601, 604–610, 618, 622–624, 626, 655 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 654.
....., Montorgueil, or Mountorgueil, castle in, 162, 504, 511, 515, 520, 530, 546, 551, 554, 558, 565, 568, 582, 591, 593, 622, 636, 637; *see also* castles in.
....., ..., captain of, 554.
....., ..., letters dated from, 515, 636.
....., ..., officers in, 591, 593, 634.
....., ..., stores in, 591, 593.
....., ..., troops in, 582, 591, 593.
....., munition in or for, 593, 634, 636.
....., muster master in, 556, 591.
....., musters in, 568.
....., mutiny in, 473.
....., night watch in, 637.
....., observances, religious, in, 556, 565, 572, 579, 589.
....., offences committed in, punishment of, 604–608.
....., officers in or for, 551, 552, 554, 555, 557, 558, 560, 610, 626.
....., ..., letter to, 654.
....., ordinances in or for, 593, 594, 619, 638.
....., ordnance &c., in, 326, 502, 559, 585, 591, 621, 634, 661.
....., ..., account of, 568 (2), 582.
....., parishes in, 386, 530, 531, 547.
....., pier in, 162, 305, 550, 637.
....., places in, 53, 201, 307, 383, 530, 531, 547, 555, 561, 565, 568 (2), 573, 574, 577–579, 585, 600, 606, 618, 623, 643 (2), 660, 662, 671, 672.
....., ..., seignors of, 626–628.
....., plans of, 637.
....., presbytery of, 579, 580.
....., prisoners in, 244, 602–604.
....., privileges in, 387, 571, 581, 595, 681.
....., procurers in or of, 473, 477, 550, 551, 553, 556–558, 566, 568, 569, 574-578, 595, 603, 626, 627, 628, 663, 669, 670.
....., procurers, king's or queen's, in, 47, 262, 569, 575, 580, 622, 626–628, *see also* Maret, Phil.
....., provost of, 645, 661.
....., public seal of, 473.
....., ..., keeper of, 566.

Jersey—*cont.*
....., receivers in, 515, 530, 548–551, 595, 630, 660, 661, 663, 672, 673.
....., ..., letter to, 670.
....., records of, 594, 627.
....., rent wheat in, 47, 69, 261, 387, 390, 516, 596, 660, 661.
....., residents in, 9, 67, 84, 99, 244, 315, 672, 673, 678.
....., revenues of or in, 516, 557, 594, 630, 631, 660, 663.
....., right of appeal in, 262.
....., St. Heliers, or St. Hilary, in; *see* St. Heliers.
....., St. Sauveur's in, *see* St. Sauveur.
....., seal of, 262, 596, 600, 611, 646.
....., seneschal in, 261, 262.
....., sessions house in, 573, 578, 594, 622.
....., sheriff of, 566, 573, 574, 633, 660, 665, 672.
....., ships of, 595, 637.
....., ships at, 210.
....., state of 210, 360, 471, 501, 503, 504, 529–531, 567 (2), 582 (2), 589, 594, 595, 603, 606, 637–638.
....., States or Assembly of, 245, 428, 547, 550, 554, 556, 557 (2), 565, 566, 571, 581–583, 590, 592, 594, 595, 602, 604, 610–612, 622–624, 664, 667.
....., ..., acts of, alluded to.
....., stores for, 88, 564, 644.
....., suits in, 397.
....., tavernage rent in, 557, 571, 574, 580.
....., taverns in, 547, 549, 550, 581, 595, 602.
....., taxes in, 560, 599.
....., tithes in, 605.
....., towns of, 386.
....., trade to or with, 210, 211, 300, 581, 582, 595, 624, 662, 667, 672.
....., travellers to or from, 99, 178, 187, 383, 358, 573, 578, 600, 603, 610, 624, 625, 662.
...., troops in or from, 353, 354, 358, 383, 530, 547, 551, 553, 558, 559, 564, 568, 582, 585, 591, 636.
....., ..., pay of, 353.
....., usury in, statutes on, 387.
....., wards or orphans in, 383.
....., ..., custody, &c. of, 619, 620.
....., ..., goods, &c., of, 619.
....., ..., privileges, &c. of, 582, 595.
....., wheat in, paid as rent, *see* rent wheat in.
....., wine sold in, impost on, 547, 550, 557, 574, 580, 581, 595, 602, 637.
...., wills in, proving of, 604, 608.
...., works in, clerk of, 622.
..... yarn, 379.
Je rusalem, 500.
....., order of, 109.
....., priory of St. John of, 386.
Jervis, Sir Thos., 548.
....., ..., Dame Lucy, wife of, 548.
Jesuitical tyranny, 212.
Jesuits, 58 (2), 61, 68, 133, 141, 149, 150, 153, 155, 159, 163, 167, 174, 175, 188–190, 232, 245, 247, 249, 259, 271, 274, 280, 290, 311–314, 336, 344, 345, 356, 388, 391, 394, 396, 410–417, 433, 434, 470, 485.
....., company of, 432, 433.
....., laws against, 356, 524.
....., superior of, 412, 436.
Jew, a, 587.
Jewel house, officer of, 89.
Jewels, 42, 53, 60, 109, 152, 157, 187, 230, 298, 312, 364–366, 368 (2), 424, 543, 544, 649.
....., loss of, 53, 60.
Jewkes, Edw., 526, 527.
....., Powle, petition of, 526.
Jo, little, 8.
Jobson, Hump., letter of, 432.
....., Joan, servant to Mr. Brigham, 406.
John, King, Acts of, 533, 570.
John, Peter, 42.
....., grant to, 676.
....., Irishman, 325.
Johnson, Abraham, 500.
....., Bridget, widow, 500.
....., L., letter to, 4.
..... Wm., 532.
....., shipowner, 648.
Johnston, Laird of, 422.
Jointure and dower, laws on, 522.
Joliffe, Robert, 366.
Jones, Philip, request by, 33.
....., Roger, 256.
....., Zachary, 515.
Joseph, Friar, 303.
Journeaulx, or Journeaux, Phil., 244, 245, 603 (2).
....., ..., grant to, 390.
....., ..., petition of, 244.
Joyeux, Mons., 132.
Joyner, Robert, petition of, 529.
Jubilee, the, 299.
Judæa, balm of, 71.
Judge, a, interrogatories for, 640.
Judges and justices of assize, 23 (2), 30, 49, 67, 72, 75, 80, 81, 86, 130, 165, 236, 252, 260, 261, 271, 279, 340, 363, 366, 399, 448, 453, 476, 480, 492, 496, 523, 524, 533, 540, 569, 583, 588, 619, 646, 652, 658, 673 (2).
Juries, 8, 23, 91, 102 (2), 105, 118, 135, 209, 218, 353 (2), 362, 377, 442, 453, 466, 515, 575, 640, 641, 678.
Jurors, 677.
....., issues of, lease of, 435.
....., surveyor of, 473.

Justices, chief, opinion of, 450, 513; *see also* King's Bench and Common Pleas, chief justices of.
Justice of peace, 35, 97, 152, 157, 184, 250, 340, 467, 477, 478, 524, 547, 587; *see also* under the several counties.

K.

K. H., verses by, 679.
K. R., 315.
Kaisby, Mr., of the King's Bench, 124.
Kay, John, warrant to, 250.
Keeling, John, 666.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Bacon, Sir N.; Puckering, Sir J.; Egerton, Sir T.; Bacon, Sir F.; *and* Williams, J., Bishop of Lincoln.
Keith, John, 653.
Kellison, Mr. or Dr., priest, 314 (2), 412.
Kelly, Sir Ed., 277.
....., Rich., 480 (2).
Kelsterne, John, letter of, 328.
Kelton, Anth., 103.
Kemp, priest, 167.
....., Mr., of Chancery Lane, 321.
Kendall, aldermen and corporation, &c. of, 134.
....., gentry of, 133.
..... parish, 124.
....., vicar of, 117.
Kendall, Thomas, order by, 534.
Kenilworth Castle, 141.
...., letters dated from, 141, 216.
Kennett, Mr., 660.
Kent, 14, 115, 421.
....., gentry of, 122, 171, 641.
....., hop growers in, petition of, 639.
....., inhabitants of, 14, 204, 376, 414.
....., justices of, 252.
....., lands and places in, 122, 208, 321, 380, 394, 397, 404, 415, 432, 497, 537, 630 (2).
..... travellers to, 176.
....., troops in or from, 273, 282, 284.
....., Earl of, *see* Grey, Hen.
Kentish cloth, 177, 401-403.
Kentish Town, Middlesex, resident in, 45.
Ker, Robt., 431.
Kerry, Thos., 36, 472.
....., ..., account by, 446.
Kersey Priory, Suffolk, 442.
Kersies, 143, 210, 403, 466, 511.
Kesilsleigh, co. Berks, 83.
Kessingland, co. Suffolk, 532.
Keswick copper, 14.
Kighley, Sir Philip, 446.
Kilborne, Rich., lease to, 535.
Kilby, Dr. Rich., 328.
Kildare, Earl and Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Killigrew, Hen., letter of, 25.
....., ..., wife of, 26.
....., ..., brother of, 26.
....., ..., nephew of, 26.
....., ..., godson of, 26.
....., Sir John, 7.
....., ..., declaration by, 612.
....., John, 506, 536.
....., ..., receipt by, 264.
....., Mrs., 440.
Killingworth, John, 345.
....., ..., father of, 346.
King, the, *see* James I.
King, Alex., auditor of the Exchequer, 170.
....., ..., certificate by, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 287, 347, 350, 520.
....., ..., notes by, 348 (2).
....., Allen, 144, 217.
....., Ezekias, 497.
....., John, Bishop of London, 621, 622.
....., William, 380.
King Street, Westminster, letters dated from, 475, 618.
Kingdom, *see* England.
King James's Newland, *alias* Greenland, 535, 577, 654.
....., trade to, 539.
Kings, 159, 405, 406, 457.
Kings at-arms, 91, 199, 444, 494, 533.
...., disputes of, 199.
King's Advocate, *see* Martin, Sir H.
King's or Queen's Bench, 511.
...., Court of, suits in, 6, 27, 89, 506.
...., ..., justices of, 22, 165, 405, 480 (2).
...., ..., Lord Chief Justice of, 415, 450, 548; *see also* Wray, Sir Chris.; Popham, Sir John; Coke, Sir Edw.
...., ..., ..., letter to, 492.
...., keeper of, warrant to, 409.
...., officers in, 124.
...., prisoners in, 124, 409, 552.
...., receiver in, 515.
Kingscrope, near Northampton, 41.
King's Langley Park, 459 (2).
Kingsmill, Rich., letter of, 180.
....., ..., order by, 165.
....., Thomas, 328.
....., Wm., letter of, 46.
....., Sir Wm., 432.
....., ..., Wm., son and heir of, grant to, 432.

Kingston, co. Berks, 509.
....., co. Dorset, resident in, 532.
Kingston-on-Hull, 97, 129, 184.
...., blockhouses, &c. at, 97 (2).
...., castle at, 97 (2).
...., customs' officers at, 422, 431.
...., mayor of, 370.
...., ... and burgesses of, 97.
...., ordnance at, 436.
...., provisions in, 370.
...., residents in, 187, 370.
...., traveller to, 124.
...., troops shipped from, 151.
Kinloss, Lord, *see* Bruce.
Kinnersley, co. Hereford, 545.
Kinsale, 419.
Kipping, John, examination of, 64.
Kirby Park, co. Lincoln, 441.
....., ..., Court at, 556.
Kirkbride, Percival, 105, 107, 111.
....., ..., brother of, 105.
....., Rich., 105 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 111.
Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 444.
....., ship at, 96.
Kirkman, Hen., letter of, 169.
Kirknewton, 344.
Kirkoswald Castle, 18.
Kirkpatrick, Sir Thos., 472.
Kirkyettam, 344.
Kirton, Jas., of Almsford, co. Somerset, 515.
....., Jas., of the Middle Temple, 515.
Knap, Capt., 219, 237.
Knaresborough Forest, 192.
....., Haye Park in, 495.
Knebworth, co. Herts, 404.
Knight, Rich., 357.
....., Mr., 449.
Knightley, Valentine, 378.
....., ..., Ann, wife of, 378.
....., ..., Elizabeth, Anne, and Mary, daughters of, 378.
Knightlow, co. Warwick, bailiff of, 480.
Knights, 25, 119, 126, 137, 138, 483, 513, 536, 639 (2), 641, 649.
....., creation of, by the Earl of Essex, 399.
....., fees of, 629.
Knit ware, 664.
Knollys, Sir Fras., 70, 363, 424, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 21.
....., ..., opinion of, 248.
....., William, Lord Knollys, Treasurer of the Household, appointments by, 517, 675.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., expenses of, 453.
....., ..., grant to, of the mastership of the Court of Wards, 544.
Knollys, Wm., Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 456, 477, 499, 510.
....., ..., letters to, 476, 482, 536.
....., ..., signature of, 527.
....., ..., father of (Knollys, Sir Fras.), 477.
....., ..., brothers of, 477.
Knowle Hall, co. Warwick, 34.
Knowles, Henry or Harry, 26, 48 (3).
....., Mr., 43.
Knoyll, Thos., 458.
Knyvett, Sir Thos., warden of the mint, 472 (2), 473, 544; Lord Knyvett, 520.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
....., ..., note of, 520.
....., ..., warrants to, 469, 473.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Knyvett, 542, 544.
....., Nathaniel, 542.
....., Thomas, 542, 544.
Kroger, Jacob, or Creigar, Jas., 368.
....., ..., list by, 364.
....., ..., signature of, 368.
Kyrrie, Katherine, 679.

L.

L.D., 107.
Laborne, priest, 413, 415.
Labourne, Mrs., 294.
La Bresse, or Brest, 419; *see also* Brest.
La Broche, of Bordeaux, 346.
Laburne, Mr., 111.
Lace, 263.
La Cloche, Benjamin, examination of, 573.
Lacy, Mr., 512.
Lady, title of, to a barony, 538.
Lady Castle parish, Guernsey, 518.
La Flesche, 435.
Laguna, Marquis de, 430.
La Haule, Jersey, 600.
La Hongue Dirvault fee, Jersey, 645.
Lake, Dr. Arthur, dean of Worcester, 526, 528.
....., ..., letters of, 425, 505.
....., John, of Flushing, 526.
....., ..., letter of, 528.
....., ..., brothers of, 526, 528.
....., ..., sister of, 528.
Lake, Thos., 214; Sir Thomas, Clerk of the Signet, 425; Latin secretary, 432, 445, 480, 497, 512, 521, 526, 528, 647.

Lake, Thos—*cont.*
....., ..., as Secretary of State, 663.
....., ..., agreement by, 497.
....., ..., bribe offered to, 496.
....., ..., gift of books by, 449.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 517, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 432, 435, 438, 441 (4), 442, 446, 447, 449, 450, 456–460, 462, 464 (3), 467–469, 474, 476, 477, 486, 487, 489 (3), 493–496, 500, 504–507, 510, 516, 517, 523, 525 (2), 528 (2), 529, 549.
....., ..., servants of, 528; *and see* Anthony, Edw.
....., ..., signature of, 372, 458.
....., ..., brothers of, 526, 528.
....., Lady, 496, 528.
....., Wm., letter to, 680.
Lamante, M., 132.
Lamb, Beatrice, 79.
Lambe, Dr., 679.
Lambert, J., 510.
Lambeth, co. Surrey, 436.
....., consistory court of, 549.
....., letter dated from, 497.
....., residents in, 517, 610.
....., travellers to, 610.
..... House, London, estreats for, 436.
Lamendon, Northumberland, 343.
....., Jesuits in, 344.
Laments, Jeremy, 512.
La Motte, M., 84, 318.
....., pirate, 510.
Lampreys, export of, 548, 631.
Lamyre, Lewis, 512.
....., Mary, widow of, petition of, 512.
....., ..., nephew of, 512.
Lancashire, 8, 400.
....., constables of, letter to, 479.
....., Jesuits in, 345.
....., justices of peace for, 479, 480.
....., ..., letters of, 478–480.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 218.
....., mines (copper) in, 457.
....., places in, 166, 321, 456, 479, 514, 525.
....., religion in, 7, 11.
....., residents in, 7, 116, 138, 315.
....., towns of, 12.
....., troops raised in, 218.
Lancaster, assizes at, 479.
....., mayor, &c. of, letters to, 479, 480.
....., resident in, 36.
....., sheriff of, letters to, 479 (2).
....., travellers from or to, 116, 322, 363.
....., duchy or county palatine of, 435, 489, 551.
....., ..., attorney of, 506.
Lancaster, duchy of—*cont.*
....., ..., chancellor of, 678; *also*—
Sir J. Heneage, 91, 319, 328, 366, 678.
Sir J. Fortescue, 489, 498.
....., letter to, 432.
....., warrant to, 491.
Sir Thos. Parry, letter of, 506.
....., ..., commissioners in, 551.
....., ..., court of, 319, 551, 678.
....., ..., ..., orders in, 551, 678.
....., ..., lands of, 319, 366, 458, 489, 491.
....., ..., ..., leases of, 432, 490.
....., ... office, letter dated from, 551.
....., ..., officers of, 678.
....., ..., receiver for, 164, 469, 535, 678.
Lancaster, Mr., 314.
....., Mr., of Stockbridge, 117.
Landenau, merchant of, 230.
Landsdale, Arthur, 324.
....., ..., examination of, 325.
Lane, Edw., 64.
....., ..., servants of, 64, 65.
....., Ralph, 146.
....., Rich., letter of, 265.
....., ..., family of, 265.
....., Robt., 316.
Langford vicarage, co. Oxon, 474.
Langford, Dr. Chas., dean of Hereford, 442.
....., ..., Nicholas, 514, 519, 520.
....., Martha, wife of, 514.
....., ..., father of, 514.
....., Roger, warrant to, 380.
Langham, lands in, 542.
....., poor of, gift to, 544.
Langham, John, 615.
Langhorne, Rich., of Exeter, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 502, 533.
....., Mr., 502.
Langley, John, 383.
Langley Woods, co. Sussex, 436.
L'Anglois, John, 644, 645.
Langloys, François, 643.
Langon, capture of, 43.
Langton Castle, 128.
Langton, Rich., 243.
....., Robt., 25.
Langworth, Jas., 404.
Laniere, Thos., 660.
Lantrigar, ship to, 360.
La Planche, Capt., 302.
Lapthorne, Mr., 533.
Lark, Thos., subwarden of Winchester College, 1.
La Roque, Peter de, examinations of, 573, 574.
La Rosheirion, besieging of, 373.
La Rue, Hen., priest of the Queen of Scots, letter of, 188.

Lassels, Edmond, 250, 482.
....., ..., grant to, 440.
Latimer, Sir Edm., letter of, 25.
....., Dr. Wm., dean of Peterborough, 49.
....., Mr., letter to, 405.
Latin books, 544.
..... language, 54, 68, 141, 150, 313, 391.
...., documents written in, 25 (2), 27, 31, 46, 57, 73, 80, 83, 88, 95, 108 (2), 156, 165, 196, 199, 232, 233, 242, 278, 285, 290 (2), 323, 328, 338, 347, 377, 382, 385, 388, 390, 397, 404 (2), 405 (2), 409, 420, 422, 424, 425 (3), 426, 432, 435, 445, 446, 450, 451, 455, 464, 488, 494, 497, 503, 513, 522, 533, 535, 547, 552, 617, 627, 645, 649, 658, 676 (3), 679 (2).
..... poems and verses, 56, 57, 110, 166, 199, 391 (5).
..... secretary, 676; *see also* Lake, Sir Thos., and Wolley, John.
Laton, traitor, 356.
Lauksethe, 629.
Laurens, Joan, letter to, 140.
....., John, 140.
....., ..., letter of, 140.
Lauzon, Mons., 247.
Laverock, Thos., grant to, 397.
Law, actions at, witnesses in, 478.
....., counsellors at, *see* Counsel.
....., courts of, fees of, 84.
....., doctors in, 347.
Lawe, John, notary, 532.
Laws, uniformity of, 449.
Lawson, Barbara, 339.
Layton, co. Essex, 431.
Layton, Anth., 116, 117.
....., Sir Cuthbert, 111.
....., ..., son of, 111, 114.
....., Thos., 114, 117 (2).
....., Capt., 277.
Lea, Sir Jas., 534.
Leachlade, co. Gloucester, 107.
Lead, 125, 210, 232, 354, 362, 381, 512, 586.
..... mark or seal, 510, 511.
..... mines, 332.
Leadenhall, London, 305, 443.
League and Leaguers, *see* France, League in.
Leahow, feeage of, Guernsey, 522.
Leash, the, master of, 409.
Leather, 33, 99, 560, 561, 667.
Leatt, Nich., 498.
Leaver, resident at, 25.
Lebanon, manna from, 71.
Le Beir, Nich., 644.
Le Birr, Nich., 660.
Le Blaus, John, 644.
Le Clark, John, bond of, 448.
Le Clarke, Sam., 633.
Le Duc, Nicol, letter of, 145.
....., M., 43.
Lee, Edward, 451.
Lee—*cont.*
....., Sir Hen., 26, 27.
....., John, 107.
..... or Ley, Rich, 63, 401.
....., Robert, 385; Sir Robert, 469.
....., Capt. Thos., 409.
....., Capt., 615.
....., Mr., of Flanders, 79.
....., Mrs., 129.
Lee (Kent), ships at, 306.
....., tithing of, grant of, 123.
Leeds, letter dated from, 190.
....., traveller to, 190.
Leen, Robt. de, 509.
Le Ferre, troops from, 21.
Le Fevre or Feyvre, Edw., 42, 98.
....., Heliar, 473, 522.
....., Hugh, 549, 571.
....., Jas., petition of, 3.
Le Gert, Noel, 549.
Legg, Wm., 613.
....., Mr., 613.
Leghorn, 615.
....., resident at, 416.
Le Gris, Charles, 541.
....., Robt., 250, 433.
Le Hardy, John, 556 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 572.
Leicester, Geo., 155, 156.
....., ..., agreement by, 275.
....., ..., notes by, 260, 294.
Leicester, Court at, 556.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley, *and* Sydney.
Leicester's Commonwealth, 138.
Leicestershire, 203, 421.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 218.
....., place in, 372.
....., troops to or from, 84, 218.
Leigh, Sir Francis, 673.
....., ..., petition of, 673.
....., Hen., 105.
....., John, grant to, 404.
....., Sir Piers, 35.
....., Thos., of Adlington, 35.
....., Thos., of Highleigh, Cheshire, 35.
....., Irishman, 414.
Leigh, co. Gloucester, 545.
Leighton, E., receipt by, 264.
....., Michael, Lieut., 384.
....., Sir Thos., Governor of Guernsey, 3 (2), 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 22, 28–30, 35, 42, 58, 62, 68, 69, 74, 84, 85, 88, 98, 102, 125, 131, 161, 210, 213, 214, 271, 302, 331, 375, 390, 451, 463, 499, 529.
....., ..., demands by, 301, 374 (2), 381, 521.
....., ..., inquisition before, 73.
....., ..., leases from, disputes on, 15 (2), 16.

Leighton, Sir Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 41, 43, 53, 61, 67, 73, 156, 161, 301, 302, 305, 360–363, 369, 373, 374, 380, 384 (3), 388, 392 (2), 394, 395, 419, 475.
....., ..., letters to, 39, 41, 42, 210, 269, 326, 357, 361.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 39, 58, 475.
....., ..., note by, 266.
....., ..., payments to, 371, 497.
....., ..., petitions of, 28, 521.
....., ..., petition to, 74.
....., ..., servant of, 394.
....., ..., survey by, 521.
....., ..., nephew of, 145.
....., Lady, 354, 374, 384, 394, 452.
....., Mr., 397.
Leipsic, 121.
Leith, 84.
....., siege of, 337.
Le Maistre, John, grant to, 381.
Le Marchant, or Marchant, Eleazar, 473, 555, 559, 583, 585, 601, 604, 628, 632 (2), 634.
....., ..., petition of, 560.
....., Nathan, 616.
....., Thos., 583, 585.
....., Thos., sen., 555, 616 (2).
....., ..., ... relatives of, 616.
....., Thos., jun., 616 (2).
Le Measurer, Leonard, *see* Mesurier.
Lemprière, Giles, 244, 397.
....., Hugh, 397, 622, 626, 627.
....., ..., letters of, 557, 663.
....., Katherine, 620.
....., M., 672.
....., ..., letter of, 673.
....., Michael, petition of, 47.
....., Philip, 671, 672.
....., ..., account by, 622.
....., ..., father of, 671.
....., Thomas, 567, 568, 583 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 584.
....., ..., letters to, 555, 584 (2).
Le Neve, Peter, 533.
Lenox, Earl, Countess, and Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Lenox lands, 427.
Lenquenir, Wm., 147.
Lentroppe, Mr., cousin of Lord Morley, 152.
Leonard, John, 338.
....., Thos., 338.
Le Pappe, Fras., petition of, 230.
Le Pelley, Martha, 538.
....., ..., husband of, 583.
Leprosy, disease of, 532, 539.
Lepton, John, 482, 488.
Le Ringald in Tempseter, revenue called, 425.
Le Roux, Denis, *see* Rouse.
Lesieur, Stephen, 446.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 459.
....., ..., petition of, 500.
Leslie, John, Bishop of Ross, 20, 149, 155, 245.
....., ..., mistress of, *see* Scotland, Mary, Queen of.
....., ..., work by, 10, 20.
L'Espine, Capt., 586.
Lesterrick, Laird of, 130, 131.
Letheringham, resident at, 450.
Letter office, suggestions for a, 630.
Le Tubelin, Aaron, 672, 673.
Levant, the, 40, 71, 590, 674, 675.
....., letters to, 596, 647.
..... Company, 498, 548, 589, 596, 674–676.
...., court of, 674.
...., governor of, 673; *see also* Lowe, Sir Thos.
...., letter of, 598.
...., letter to, 639.
...., reasons by, 675.
..... merchants, 589, 675, 676.
...., letter to, 460.
..... papers, 327, 548, 589, 590, 596, 598, 599, 664, 675, 676.
..... seas, 460, 663, 675, 676.
..... trade, 460, 548, 589, 596, 676.
Le Vavaseur, John, 574.
Levens, Geo., 515.
Leveson, Sir Rich., 426.
Levingston, *see* Livingstone.
Leviston, Rich., 666.
Lewaren, Jas., 613.
Lewckner, Wm., letter of, 132.
Lewen, Edw., mayor of Newcastle, 218–223, 237.
....., ..., letters of, 219, 220, 232, 237.
Lewes, Wm., 423.
....., Mr., 203.
Lewgar, John, 482.
Lewin, Mr., 199.
Lewis, Dr. Dan., Master of Requests, and Judge of the Admiralty, 571.
....., Capt., 285.
....., ..., letters to, 63, 103.
....., Friar, 303.
Lewisham, 243.
Lewknor, Lewis, 307, 314; Sir Lewis, 435, 540.
...., ..., letter of, 307.
....., Sir Rich., chaplain of, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 517.
....., ..., letter to, 448.
Lewys, D., 58.
Ley, Sir Jas., Baron Ley, Lord Treasurer, 675.
....., ..., letter of, 676.
Ley or Lee, Rich., 63, 401.
Libels, 63, 150, 171.
Licences, 156 (2), 203, 266, 385, 444, 464, 477, 528 (3), 647.
..... to travel, 486.

Licences to travel—*cont.*
...., alluded to, 119, 131, 144.
Licent, Mr., 31.
Lichfield, resident in, 42.
....., traveller to, 322.
..... and Coventry, Bishop of (Bayne, Ralph), 506.
....., deanery of, 422.
....., chapter of, letter to, 422.
Lichfield, Thos., request of, 47.
Lidcott, John, 423.
Liddesdale, 334, 344.
....., places in, 169.
....., residents in, 114, 168, 169, 334.
....., riots in, 169.
....., state of affairs in, 334, 335.
Lidney parish, co. Gloucester, 545.
Liege, letter dated from, 405.
....., merchants of, 406.
....., Prince of, 280.
....., resident at, 177.
....., Bishop of, 318.
Liere, travellers to, 410.
Lierre, Mr., 249.
Lieutenants, Lord, of counties, 218, 264, 273, 337; *see also* under the several counties.
....., deputy, 273 (2), 612.
Ligons, or Liggons, Mr., 155, 246.
Lilio, or Gilio, Antonio, calendar of, 75.
Lille, Thos. de, 659.
Lillie, Edm., certificate by, 490.
Lilly, *alias* Ambodexter, Mr., 224, 229, 230, 259, 279.
Lima, John Gondsalvus de, examination of 303.
....., ..., parents of, 303.
Lime, 341, 615.
Limehouse, 681.
Limerick, Bishop of (John Thornborough), 392.
Limoges, 115.
Lincoln, resident in, 166.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
....., Bishop of, Cowper, Thos., 95.
Chaderton, Wm., 442.
Barlow, Wm., 523.
Williams, John, 655.
....., diocese of, 497.
Lincolnshire, 421.
....., coast of, 371.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 218.
....., places in, 25 (2), 79, 371 (2), 404, 405 (2), 441, 489.
....., sewers in, commissioners for, 445.
....., troops from, 218.
Lincoln's Inn, London, 31, 131.
...., barrister of, 425.
...., letter dated from, 464.
Lindsay, David, 10th Earl of Crawford, 11, 271.
Lindsay, Mr., 459.
Linen, 48, 210, 211.
....., rates on, 496.
Linnhurst Forestership, Sherwood, co. Notts, 23.
Lisbon, 217, 254, 287, 316.
....., carvels of, 454.
....., native of, 303.
....., persons at, 1, 303.
....., ships at, 38, 40, 249, 419.
....., ships to and from, 38, 185, 186, 202, 288, 316, 374.
....., travellers from, 38, 303.
....., victualler at, 254.
Lisden, tanner of, 316.
Liskeard, co. Cornwall, 458.
Lisle, Viscount, *see* Sydney, Rob.
....., Laurence, 631.
Lisle, travellers to, 242, 246.
List and shreds, patent for, 631.
Lister, Rich., 170.
....., ..., father of, 170.
Litany, use of, in the army, 283.
Littleboy, Mr., 613, 614.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 613.
Little Britain, or Brittany, 32, 633; *see also* Brittany.
Little Sanctuary, Westminster, 587.
Littleton, John, 422, 423.
....., ..., wife and family of, 422, 423.
....., Stephen, 474.
....., widow, 474.
Littleton's Wood, 123.
Liturgy, the, 283, 580, 581, 589, 609, 656.
Liveries, clerk of, 329, 330 (2); *see also* Wards and Liveries.
Liverpool, 131.
....., ship of, 255.
Livesey, Robt., 103.
....., ..., letter to, 102.
Livingston, or Levingstone, John, 431.
....., ..., grant to, 491.
Lizard Point, Cornwall, light on, 612, 614 (2).
Llandaff, Bishop of, Goodwin, Fras., letters of, 467, 468.
Lloyd, David, 270.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 270.
....., Dr. Geo., Bishop of Sodor and Man; Bishop of Chester, 455.
....., Jo., 409.
....., R., letters of, 71, 77.
Loans, *see* Elizabeth and James 1., loans to, *and* Privy Seal loans.
Lobsters, patent for, 630.
Lochard, John, 518.
Locherson, John, 476.
Loches, in Touraine, 227.
Lock, Matt., 331.
....., Mr., 327.
....., ..., brother of, 327.
Locksmith, Rich., letters of, 489, 524, 525.

Lockwood, priest, 314 (2).
Lodovic, Count, 278.
Logic, 113, 661.
Logwood, 510, 511.
....., import of, 634.
Loire, travellers to, 77.
Lok, Hen., letters of, 419, 521.
....., ..., sons of, 521.
Lombard Street, London, 656.
Lombardy, army of, 38.
London, the town, or the City, 48, 81, 103, 104 (2), 112, 115, 153, 164, 218, 219 (2), 221, 235, 255, 267, 299, 356, 377, 421, 425, 431, 439, 455, 473, 505, 545, 589, 624, 630, 633, 639, 661.
....., aldermen of, 6, 177, 208, 373, 385, 418, 419, 435, 503, 513, 616, 621, 642.
....., ..., lease by, 373.
....., ..., letters to, 420 (2), 435, 497.
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., alnage on draperies in, 457.
....., book printed in, 617.
..... brewers, 454, 639.
....., building in, 599.
....., ..., proclamations against, 8, 668.
....., carrier to, 380.
....., cavaliers of, 289.
....., citizens of, 2, 385, 430, 460, 507, 638.
....., city of, 426, 531, 621.
....., ..., common council of, 195.
....., ..., ..., statute by, 613.
....., ..., contribution by, 629.
....., ..., freedom of, 460, 497, 509.
....., ..., lands mortgaged to, 482.
....., ..., loan of, 273, 507.
....., ..., officers of, 507.
....., ..., secretary of, 507.
....., companies of, 629, 674; *also*,—
Dyers, 511, 635.
....., wardens, &c. of, petition of, 633.
Farriers, 585, 586.
....., hall of, 586.
Feltmakers, 501.
Fishmongers, 639.
Girdlers, 497.
Goldbeaters, 631.
Goldsmiths, 656.
Grocers, 639.
Haberdashers, 460.
Mercers, 460.
....., master, &c. of, letter to, 481.
Pewterers, 71.
Salters, 639.
Stationers, 658, 659.
Woodmongers, 648.
Worsted weavers, 379.
....., coal measure in, 418.
....., commissioners in, 616.
....., debts in, acts for recovery of, 442 (2).
London—*cont.*
....., draperies in, 457.
....., drapers in, 510, 511.
....., dyers in, 504, 505, 510, 511.
....., exchange in, 191.
....., exports from and imports to, 230, 260, 375.
....., gentry of, 503.
....., goods in, 295, 306.
....., hospitals in, 380.
....., justices of, 642.
....., lands in, 520.
... ., letters dated from, 12, 25, 78, 113, 143, 148, 151, 187, 202 (2), 212, 242, 243, 293, 306 (2), 356, 357, 379, 419, 459 (2), 467, 507, 614 (2), 627, 629 (2), 665, 667, 669 (3), 673.
....., levying soldiers in, 146, 148 (2), 179, 282, 426.
....., Lord Mayors of, 195, 510, 642; *also*,—
(1595–6), Sir John Harte, 373, 376.
(1600–1), Sir Wm. Ryder, 419.
(1603–4), (Sir T. Bennet), letter to, 435.
(1604–5), Sir Thos. Lowe, 513.
(1606–7), Sir John Watts, letter to, 497.
(1607–8), Sir Hen. Rowe, 500, 507.
....., letter to, 509.
(1611–2), Sir Jas. Pemberton, letter to, 531.
(1619–20), (Sir Wm. Cockaine), 621.
....., ..., court of, 500.
....., magistrates of, 136.
....., mass in, 187, 345.
....., merchants of, 2, 9, 170, 176, 197, 273, 276, 280, 290, 346, 390, 449, 450, 460, 501, 587, 599.
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., natives of, 144, 256, 259.
....., news from, 211.
....., ordnance in, 639; *see also* Ordnance.
....., persons in, 15, 16 (2), 39, 120, 144, 167, 168, 235, 237, 243, 267, 268 (2), 277, 292, 294, 300, 307, 343, 378, 390, 404, 468, 588, 616, 625, 632, 657.
....., ... sent to, 8.
....., places in, 415, 492.
....., plague or sickness in, 354, 356, 357, 439.
....., port of, 141, 375, 676.
....., ..., customers or Customs' officers at, 104, 385, 523, 576 (2).
....., ..., ..., letters to, 426, 589, 676.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 426.
....., ..., customs in, payments from, 404, 676.
....., post of, 329.
....., posts to or from, 75, 188, 278, 304.
....., priests sent to, 186, 188.
....., printers of, 648, 649.
....., prohibition against coming to, 653.

London—*cont.*
....., provisions in, 306.
....., rebuilding of, 667.
....., receiver of, 461.
....., recorder of, 422, 500, 510.
....., ..., letter to, 84.
....., recusants in, 518.
....., residents in, 2, 5, 31 (2), 39, 41, 65, 179, 264, 304, 331, 361, 363, 373, 383, 405, 415, 431, 440, 458, 500, 561, 587, 617, 631.
....., rumours in, 203.
....., sheriffs of, 136, 642, 668.
....., ..., letter to, 180.
..... ships of or in, 14, 212, 306, 361, 614.
..... silks, 504, 505.
....., streets, parishes, buildings, &c. of, 18 :—
Aldersgate, 642.
..... Street, 678.
Bishopsgate, 448, 586, 681.
..... Street, 200.
Blackfriars 53, 64, 294, 324, 419, 440.
Blackheath, 138.
Blackwall, 186.
Blackwell Hall, 561.
Bread Street, 124.
Bridge House, 346.
Burghley House, 412.
Carter Lane, 304.
Chancery Lane, 321, 500.
Charing Cross, 8, 676, 679.
Charterhouse, 294.
Cheapside, 8, 137, 138, 427, 656.
Clerkenwell, letter dated from, 673.
Clifford's Inn, 19.
Clink prison, 175.
Coleman Street, 382, 383.
Counter prison, 642.
Creechurch parish, 648.
Cripplegate, 586.
Custom House, 164, 443, 563, 589, 590, 675.
Denmark House, 653, 667.
Doctors' Commons, 477.
Dorset House, 459, 460, 476, 482.
Duke's Hall, 648.
..... Place, 648.
...., church, 648.
Eastcheap, 586.
Ely Place, Holborn, 165, 283, 315.
Essex House, 379, 409, 440, 452.
Exchange, 138, 191.
Fenchurch parish, 649.
..... Street, 308.
Fleet Street, 150, 246, 324, 625, 631.
Friday Street, 31.
Gatehouse prison, 579, 654.
Gin Street, 512.
Gracious Street, 136.
Gray's Inn, 105, 106, 551, 631.
....., letters dated from, 111, 596, 600.
..... Lane, 294.
Gresham College, 481.
Guildhall, 8, 520.
Hampstead, 459.
Holborn, Ely Place in, 165, 283, 315.
....., the Rose in, 168.
..... Hill, 204.
Houndsditch, 497.
Hyde Park, 504, 514.
Islington, 321.
Lambeth House, 436.
Leadenhall, 305, 443.
Limehouse, 681.
Lincoln's Inn, 31, 131, 425, 464.
Lombard Street, 656.
London House, letter dated from, 428.
..... Wall, 294.
Long Acre, 667.
Ludgate, 411.
Mark Lane, 8.
Marshalsea, 3, 47, 245, 597.
....., letter dated from, 597.
Minorites, the, 377.
Newgate, 200, 201, 280.
Nicholas Acon, 448.
Old Bailey, 631.
Paris Garden, 6.
Philip Lane, letter dated from, 345.
Philip's Lane, 612.
Puddle Wharf, 404.
Ratcliffe, 176.
Redcock Court, Houndsditch, 497.
Red Cross Street, 586.
.... tavern, 586.
..... lion tavern, 585, 586.
Russell House, letter dated from, 7.
St. Augustine's-ad-Portam, 383, 561.
St. Bartholomew's, 662.
..... Hospital, 373.
St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, 642.
St. Bride's Church, 663.
St. Catherine's parish, 648.
St. Clement's churchyard, 44.
St. Clement Dane's, 662.
St. Dunstan's Church, 405.
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 448.
St. James's, *see* St. James's.
St. John's, 328.
..... Street, Smithfield, 288.
St. Martin's Gate, Cheapside, 8.
..... Church, 507.
..... Lane, 507.

London—*cont.*
St. Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
St. Peter's Hill, 385, 507.
St. Sepulchre's, 383.
St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 382, 383.
St. Swithin's Lane, letter dated from, 46.
Salisbury House, letter dated from, 495.
Savoy, the, Strand, letters dated from, 85, 319, 441, 506.
Seething Lane, letter dated from, 300.
Serjeants' Inn, 480.
...., letters dated from, 376, 504.
Smithfield, 63, 288.
....., West, 273.
Somerset House, 431.
....., ..., letter dated from, 346.
Staple Inn, 531.
...., resident in, 557.
Strand, 431, 667.
Temple, the, *see* Temple.
Thames, the, *see* Thames.
Tower, the, *see* Tower.
..... Hill, 426 (2), 630.
..... Street, 40.
..... Wharf, 229.
Trinity Church, 648.
Tyburn, 106, 110, 203, 256.
Walbrook, 304.
Whitechapel Fields, 294.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Woodmongers' Hall, 648.
Wood Street, 379.
....., Little, 329.
York House, 399.
....., taxation of, 390.
....., tin sent to, 458.
....., travellers from, 144, 231, 243, 249, 267, 268, 288, 310, 322, 324, 341, 352, 421, 654, 678.
....., ... to, 20, 24, 78, 80, 103, 107, 129, 131, 189, 190, 195, 223, 237, 243, 249, 252, 287, 288, 336, 401, 449, 459, 460, 469, 556, 587, 600, 626, 627, 636, 654.
....., troops to or from, 141, 284, 306.
....., Bishop of, Aylmer, John, 19, 20, 95, 165.
Bancroft, Rich., 95, 447.
Abbot, Geo., 455, 528.
King, John, 621, 622.
Montaigne, George 673.
....., ..., register of, extract from, 662.
Londoners, 615.
Long Acre, London, 668.
Long Ashton, co. Somerset, 336.
Longe, Mr., alderman of Southampton, 598.
Long Melford, co. Suffolk, 517.
Longstang, Thos., 518.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, grant to, 518.
Lopez, Dr., 379.
Lord, a, 317.
....., illness of, treatment of, 679.
....., note to, 676.
Lord and Lady, 315, 316.
Lords, *see* Nobility.
....., letter to, 109.
....., the, *see* Privy Council.
....., House of, 347, 446, 539, 540; *see also* Parliament.
Loretto, 312.
Lorraine, 166, 322.
....., Englishmen in, 322.
Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 458.
Lother, John, 144.
Lotteries. 84.
Loughborough, Court at, 556.
Louvaine, traveller from, 246.
Love, John, 413.
....., steward of Douay, 413.
....., Mr., master of the Farriers' Company, 586.
Lovel, Hen., 666.
Lovelace, Sir Rich., letter to, 465.
Lovell, Gregory, 128.
....., ..., warrant to, 250.
Loversall Chapel, co. York, 369.
Low Countries, 33, 140, 151, 157, 159, 277, 303, 307, 562, 563, 674.
....., agent in, *see* Edmondes, Thos.
....., council of or in, 211.
....., ..., assistants in, salary of, 264.
....., court of, 317.
....., deputy in, 277.
....., English commissioners sent to, 242 (2).
....., exports to or from, 260, 401, 402, 675, 681.
....., governor or regent of, 37, 38, 277.
....., ..., secretary of, 37.
....., lieut.-general in, *see* Dudley, Earl of Leicester.
....., ..., salary of, 243, 264.
....., memorial for, 306.
....., merchants of or in, 165.
....., money in, exchange of, 199.
....., musters in, 308, 309, 476.
....., ..., commissary for, 476.
....., officers in, 358, 588.
....., ..., salary of, 264.
....., paymaster in, letter to, 476.
....., president of; *see* Richardot.
....., secretary of, 317.
....., services in, 260, 305, 308–310, 539, 674.

Low Countries, services in—*cont.*
....., ..., payments for, 197, 208, 213.
....., ships to, 277.
....., state of, 211.
....., States of, 156, 309, 406, 411.
....., ..., ambassadors of, 243, 514, 535.
....., ..., agent with, 411.
....., ..., camp of, 406.
....., ..., commission from, 587.
....., trade of, 33.
....., travellers from, 65, 177.
....., travellers to, 21, 79, 158, 173, 177, 278, 298, 358, 656, 658.
....., Treasurer at War in, 309; *see* Huddlestone, Rich., and Sherley, Sir Thos.
....., troops (English) in, to, or from, 146, 147, 151, 164, 167, 178, 243, 275, 277, 306–308, 320, 358, 667.
....., ..., apparel of, 263 (2), 264, 276, 293, 306, 382.
....., ..., charges of, 164, 177, 183, 188, 190, 238 (2), 243, 257, 258, 263, 264 (4), 293, 294 (4), 296, 306–308.
....., ..., officers of, 167, 177 (2), 183, 191, 260, 277, 294.
....., ..., payments for, 155–157, 169, 170, 197, 199, 205, 213, 232 (2), 260, 276, 382.
Low Country wars, 412.
..... wolves, 211.
Lowe, the (Lancashire), resident at, 25.
Lowe, ship of, 156.
Lowe, Timothy, letter of, 331.
....., Sir Thos., governor of the Levant Company, 498; alderman and lord mayor of London, 513.
....., ..., letter to, 596.
....., Catholic, 324.
Lower house, *see* Commons, House of.
Lowike Towers (Borders), 128.
Lowther, resident at, 117.
Lowther, Gerard, 118, 266, 287, 324, 351 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 363, 366.
....., ..., brother of, 118.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 118.
....., Lan., letter of, 511.
....., Rich., sheriff of Cumberland, 266, 289; deputy warden of the West Marches, 322, 323 (2), 338, 339, 341.
....., ..., examination before, 321.
....., ..., letter to, 332.
....., ..., cousin of, *see* Scrope, Lord.
....., Wm., 511.
Lucy, Sir Thos., letter of, 324.
Luddington, resident at, 624.
Ludgate, London, resident in, 411.
Ludham, letter dated from, 2.
Luestradigo, of St. Iago, 38.
Luke, Hen., 44.
Lukin, Mr., 464.
Lullys, Mathew, licence to, 402.
Lumbard, Fras, 288.
....., Wm., 288.
Lumley, John de, 1st Lord Lumley, statement by, 416.
....., Jane, Lady Lumley, 417.
....., Rich., letter of, 397.
....., ..., father of, 397.
Lunatics, 143, 523.
Lunenburg, resident in, 364.
Lupo, *alias* Ambrose de Milan, 377.
Luson, Wm., or Walter, 179, 180.
Luther, Martin, 35, 40.
Lutheran noble, 412.
Luynes, Mons. de, 583 (?).
Lyby, priest, 204.
Lye, resident at, 112.
Lyme Regis, resident at, 301.
Lymington, 381.
Lyndsay, Sir Jas., letter of, 524.
Lyneall, Thos., payment to, 179.
Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, 124, 418.
....., exports from, 260.
....., market place at, pillory in, 533.
....., residents at, 533, 544.
....., ships in, 306.
Lyons, 374, 435.
....., citadel in, governor of, 132.
....., letters dated from, 53, 72, 132, 147.
....., persons in, 4, 132, 133, 147 (2), 413.
....., travellers from or to, 98, 132, 148, 176.
Lytton, Mrs., 411.

M.

M., Earl of, 436.
M. T., 165.
Macclesfield, inhabitants of, 625.
....., mayor of, 625.
....., minister of, 625.
Machiavelli, Nicolo, 137.
Mack Williams, Hen., 426.
Madder, 170, 510, 511.
Maddison, Lionel, mayor of Newcastle, letters of, 365 (2).
Madeira, 207.
....., surrender of, to Spain, 38.
Madeline, the (ship), 230.
Madison, Capt., 410.
Madrid, court at, 297, 298 (2), 300, 313.
....., letters dated from, 296–299, 312, 313, 657.
....., persons in, 256, 299 (2).
....., travellers from, 312, 396.

Madruchi, or Mandruccio, Cardinal, 58, 317.
Maertson, Joris, 233.
Magellan, Straits of, 35.
Magistrates, 35, 39, 74, 121, 446, 554.
Magna Charta, 232, 452.
Mahomet, 452.
Maiden Bradley, cos. Somerset and Wilts, parish of, 123.
Maidenhead, traveller from, 106.
Maidstone, or Mayston, boats of, 114.
Maier, Christ., 258.
Maine, M. de, *see* Mayenne.
Mainwaring, Randall, 615.
....., Mr., 280, 290, 293.
Maitland, Sir John, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, 271, 272, 287, 319.
Malaga, inhabitants of, 396.
....., ships from or to, 213, 396.
Malby, Lady, 173.
Malescotius, Dr. Mich., 679.
Malevault, merchant, 315.
Malines, Carthusians at, 415.
Mallard, priest, 187.
Mallet, Baldwin, 362.
Mallory, Thos., dispensation for, 409.
....., Sir Wm., 80, 120, 121, 409.
Malt, 135, 251, 375, 401, 651, 652 (2).
..... horses, 215.
Maltherve, Clavitius, letter to, 61.
Maltravers, Lady 378.
....., ..., father of, 378.
Maltsters, 651, 652 (2).
Malvesi, Signor Pierre, 278.
Malvoisier, Mons., French Lieger, 153, 155.
Man, Isle of, 441.
Man, Fras., 675.
....., Martin, 542, 544.
....., Wm., receiver in the King's Bench, letter to, 515.
....., Mr., 299.
Manchester, 477, 478.
....., Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical at, 25.
....., constables of, 477, 479.
....., ..., letters of, 479.
....., ..., letters to, 478–480.
....., ..., notes by, 478.
..... cottons, 14.
....., disorders in, 478 (2).
....., hall at, 478.
....., justices of, 477–480.
....., letters dated from, 479, 480.
....., parish church in, 479.
....., persons in, 477–479.
....., Pest House in, 476 (3).
....., places in, 478–480.
....., plague in, 477, 478.
Manchester—*cont.*
....., prison in, 478, 479.
....., residents in, 477–480.
....., ..., letter to, 478.
....., stocks in, 476.
....., taxes in, 477, 478.
....., travellers to or from, 478, 479.
Mandeville, Viscount, *see* Montague, Hen.
Mandruccio, Cardinal, *see* Madrucchi.
Manley, Laurence, 41.
....., ..., Edw., son of, 41.
....., Laurence, son of Edward, 41.
....., Robt., 41.
....., of Poulton, Cheshire, 35.
Manners, John, 4th Earl of Rutland, 23, 119, 126, 149, 532.
....., ..., decree for, 23.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland, letter to, from the King, 532.
....., Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland, 409, 468, 532 (?).
....., ..., letter to, 468.
....., ..., Sir Oliver, brother of, 468.
....., Sir George, 665.
Manning, Dr. Hen., 500.
....., ..., articles of accusation before, 502.
Manors, lords of, 380, 547.
Mansard, Mons., 490.
Mansell, Robt., 382.
....., Sir Robert, 629, 635.
....., Mr., 544.
....., Mrs., 544.
Mansfield, John, examinations of, 65 (2).
Mantua, Duke of (Vincent I. de Gonzaga), 317.
....., traveller from, 98.
Manwood, Roger, Justice of Common Pleas, opinion of, 22; Sir Roger, Lord Chief Baron, 13, 50.
....., ..., declaration before, 371.
Maps, 160, 167, 652.
Mar, Earl or Lord, *see* Erskine.
Marbery, Mr., 317.
Marbury, Thos., letter of, 456.
March and Marches, *see* England, borders or marches of, *and* Wales, marches of.
Marchant, Thos., 84.
....., Wm., petition of, 84; *see also* Le Marchant.
Marchem, resident at, 242.
Marcion (Gnostic), 34.
Mares, *see* Horses.
Maret, Jean, 663, 672 (2).
....., Phil., bailiff and procurer of Jersey, 549, 551, 555, 557, 565–581, 583, 590, 592, 594, 602, 619, 665 (2), 668, 669, 670.
....., ..., answer of, 580.
....., ..., petitions of, 557, 577.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 580.

Maret, Phil.—*cont.*
....., ..., request by, 568.
....., ..., sentence against, 570, 577–580.
....., ..., brother of, 577, 579 (2).
Margaret (ship), 48.
..... of Newhaven, 230.
Margaret (Tudor), Lady, foundation of, at Cambridge, 166.
Maria, Donna (of Portugal), 38.
Marine causes, *see* Navy.
Mariners or seamen, 103, 207, 211, 270, 274, 275, 286, 295, 301, 306, 354, 418, 510, 535, 613, 615, 626, 627, 640, 661.
....., French, 213, 374.
....., Spanish, 202, 254, 255.
Mark Lane, London, 8.
Markets, 124, 171, 343, 641, 651, 656, 661.
Markham, Fras., 597.
....., Thos., 23.
....., ..., decree for, 23.
....., Mr., 361.
Marprelate, Martin, 273, 275.
Marque, or reprisal, letters of, 32 (2), 274, 275.
Marro, Thos., 404.
Marseilles, 317, 614.
....., letter dated from, 171.
....., traveller to, 171.
Marsh, Laurence, 41.
....., Mr., 524.
Marshal, Earl, 199, 399, 648; *see also* Devereux, Earl of Essex.
....., ..., deputy, 199.
....., ..., office of, 647.
....., ... of Scotland, 272, 287.
..... of the army in France, Wilsford, Sir Thos., 282, 283.
Marshall, Papist, 20.
Marshalsea, London, letter dated from, 597.
....., prisoners in, 3, 47, 245, 597.
Marston manor, 92.
Martha, 397.
Martial law, 248, 452.
Martin, Bartholomew, 227, 228, 229 (2).
....., Colette, 36.
....., ..., husband of, 36.
....., ..., son of, 36.
....., Henry, serjeant trumpeter, 539.
....., or Marten, Sir Henry, King's Advocate, 621, 628.
....., ..., letters of, 626 (2).
....., ..., reference to, and report of, 667.
....., Laurence, 41.
....., Lionel, 325.
....., Nich., answers of, 16, 36.
....., ..., petitions of, 83, 125.
....., ..., report of, 35.
....., Alderman Sir Rich., 197; master worker of the Mint, 472, 473 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 357.
....., Roger, 512, 517, 534.
Martin—*cont.*
....., Wm., 368.
....., ..., signature of, 368.
....., (Catholic), 314.
....., of Guernsey, 616.
....., of Northampton, 641.
...., Mrs., 411.
Martin's Tower, 338.
Martyn, Mr., 441.
Martyrs, 25, 63.
Mary of Alderney (ship), 42.
Mary, Virgin, statue of, at Salisbury, 102.
Mary, 397.
Mary I., 43, 430, 540; *see also* Philip and Mary.
....., service to, 135.
....., transactions in her time, 65, 70, 136, 231, 430.
....., Queen of Scots, *see* Scotland, Mary, Queen of.
....., Princess (daughter of Henry VII., Queen of France), 540.
....., Princess, daughter of James I., gentlewomen of, 469.
Masler, Anth., 380.
Mason, Fulk, 301.
Mass, service of, 24, 34, 37, 85, 102, 107, 110, 187, 234, 274, 303, 324, 345, 356.
..... books, 102, 294.
..... vestments, 356.
Massingham, Norfolk, bailiffs' account for, 31.
Massy, Geo., 35.
....., John, 35.
....., Rich., 35.
....., of Sale, 35.
Mathew, or Matthew, Tobie, Dean of Durham, 241, 344; Bishop of Durham, 439; Archbishop of York, 487.
....., ..., information to, 653.
....., ..., letters of, 344, 345, 355, 376, 452, 487.
Matthews, Mary, 549.
Matthias, Archduke, *see* Austria.
Mattingley, John, 596.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 597.
Matyson, Rich., 45.
Maugier, John, pardon to, 366.
....., ..., children of, 366.
Maultby, Jas., 325.
Maurice of Nassau, Count, 411, 412, 681.
....., ..., letter to, 258.
Maxfield or Maxwell, John, 6th Lord Maxwell, 143, 149, 153, 159, 167, 249.
....., ..., as Earl of Morton, 96.
....., ..., cousin of, 96.
Maxwell, Rich., 96.
....., ..., cousin of, 96.
May, Rich., letter to, 185.
....., Thos., 382.
Mayenne, Duke de, (Charles of Lorraine), 159, 163, 167, 281, 310.
Mayer, Robert, 493.

Mayerne, Dr. Theodore de, grant to, 529.
....., ..., Marguerite de Boetzler, wife of, pension to, 529.
Maymett, Mich., 456.
Maynard, Charles, 666.
....., John, 666.
....., Sir Wm., signatures of, 631, 639.
Maynooth, Ireland, 326.
Mayor's Court, London, 500.
..... daughter, 679.
Mayors, 152, 371, 539.
....., precedence of, 612.
....., right of, to be escheators, 514, 515.
Maysterson, Rich., letter of, 478.
Mayston or Maidstone, boats of, 114.
Mead, receipt for making, 625.
Mead, Edw., examination of, 65.
....., Thos., letter of, 614.
Meade, Thos., justice of Common Pleas, opinion of, 22.
Meadow waters, 114.
Medals, 71.
Medcalf, Anth., 493.
Medical reports, 577, 679.
Medici, Don John de, 278.
Medicines, 71, 73, 78, 122, 208.
Medina Sidonia, duke of (Alphonso VII. de Guzman), 206, 207, 269.
Meeres, or Meres, Lawrence, 81, 120.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
Melcombe Regis, resident at, 36.
Mellowe, Wm., letter to, 614.
Melvill, Sir Andrew, 519.
Mendoza, Don Bernardino de, 115, 157–160, 185, 187, 239, 240, 249, 255?, 258, 298, 313, 318 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 188 (2).
....., ..., brother of, 297.
Merbury, Chas., letters of, 56, 72.
Mercer, Mr., 135, 136.
Mercers' Company, London, 460.
....., ..., master, wardens, &c. of, letter to, 481.
Merchandize, 14, 37, 103, 142, 164, 173, 181, 210, 211, 213, 214, 295, 302, 371, 402, 661, 662.
....., restitution of, 71, 197.
....., ships laden with, 206.
....., trade of, 444.
Merchant adventurers, 401–404, 444, 665, 674, 675.
...., answer of, 561–563.
...., court of, 121, 561.
...., disbursements by, 208.
...., governor of, 561; *see also* Saltonstall, Rich.
...., ..., deputy, 212, 561.
...., losses by, 199.
...., officers of, 561, 562.
...., payments to, 177, 205.
Merchant adventurers—*cont.*
....., ..., privileges granted to, 102, 402, 403.
...., treasurer to, 179, 202.
..... strangers, 96, 210, 301, 448, 466, 563, 663, 664; *see also* Strangers and Aliens.
...., letter to, 376.
...., ships of, 212, 654.
...., trade of or with, 42, 562, 563, 615.
..... ships; *see* Ships, merchant.
Merchants, 37 (2), 122, 134, 154, 204, 210, 211, 221, 228, 230, 235, 270, 276, 278, 295, 300, 328, 360, 361, 392, 401, 402, 404, 406, 463, 464, 508, 510, 511, 527, 529, 562, 581, 629, 630, 639; *see also* English *and* Bristol merchants.
..... (foreign), 8, 20, 48, 315, 328, 374, 501, 587, 659.
....., goods of, 320.
....., names of, 2, 4, 79, 156 (2), 179, 181, 208, 232, 251, 252, 270, 278, 291, 292 (3), 295, 298, 385, 390, 440, 559, 560, 583, 587, 616, 662, 674.
....., petition of, 299.
....., secretary to, 185.
..... supplying the army, 292, 294, 308, 380.
Mercœur, Duke of (Philip Emanuel de Lorraine), 300, 302, 373, 374.
....., ..., lieutenant of, 383.
Meredew, co. Warwick, 404.
Meredith, Jonas, 167, 251.
....., deputy to Sir T. Sherley, payments to, 205.
Meres, Laurence, *see* Meeres.
Mericrewkes, Scotland, 142.
Merle, co. Dorset, resident at, 65.
Merlin, the (ship), 242.
Mermaid, of Dantzic (ship), 277.
Merry, Hen., 519.
Merryman, Geo., 373.
Mervin, Hen., grants to, 586, 597.
....., ..., letter of, 680.
....., ..., son of, 680.
Meservy, Capt. Aaron, Lieut. of Jersey, 546–548, 551, 553, 556, 568, 620, 622, 643.
....., ..., examination of, 579.
....., Edw., king's advocate at Jersey, 556, 672.
....., ..., grant to, 645.
....., ..., letter of, 673.
....., ..., letter to, 672.
....., Elie, 609.
....., Phil., 245.
..... M., minister of Brest, 600.
Messias, the, 109.
Mesurier, or le Measurer, Leonard, 473, 522.
....., Nich. de, 98.
Metridac Treacle, 71.
Mewtis, Mr., 420.
....., brother of, 420.

Mey, John, Bishop of Carlisle, 80, 90, 270, 323, 350.
....., ..., commission to, 80.
....., ..., examinations before, 106, 107, 111.
....., ..., letters of, 107, 266, 351.
....., ..., letter to, 351.
....., ..., petition of, 346.
Micheldever, letter dated from, 257.
Michele, Mrs., of St. Malo, 660.
Michell, Geo., 65.
....., Mr., 472.
Midas, 136.
Middleburg, 169, 202, 254, 268, 276, 318, 403, 410.
....., letter dated from, 214.
....., persons at, 156, 179, 294.
....., resident at, 659.
....., ships to, 320.
Middlemore, Wm., 509.
Middlesex, 421, 442, 473, 509.
....., justices for, 455.
....., persons in, 468.
....., places in, 18, 45, 164, 383, 425, 456, 509, 657.
....., receiver of, 461.
....., sheriffs of, 461.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
....., Earl of, *see* Cranfield, Lionel.
Middle shires, commission for, 439.
...., Commissioners of, letter to, 490; *see also* England, borders of.
Middle Temple, *see* Temple.
Middleton, Edw., 114, 115, 117 (2), 118.
....., ..., examination of, 116.
....., ..., servant of, 114–118.
....., ..., father of, 116.
....., ..., sister of, 118.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 118.
....., ..., Mrs. 117.
....., Sir Hen., warrant to, 477.
....., Sir Hugh, 653.
....., John, sheriff and justice of peace of Cumberland, 146.
....., ..., examinations before, 321, 325.
....., Marmaduke, Bishop of St. David's, letter to, 95.
....., Mr., 427.
....., merchant, 246.
....., priest, 278, 281, 400, 411.
Middleton, tithes of, 368.
..... Hall, Westmoreland, 114–117.
Midford, Oswald, 142.
Mignon College, Paris, 8, 296, 298, 299, 312.
Milan, 4, 57, 154, 411, 413.
....., troops from, 278.
Milan, Ambrose de, *alias* Lupo, 377.
Milborne, Dorset, resident at, 65.
Mildmay, Sir Anth., licence from, 544.
....., Grace, Lady, his wife, 544.
Mildmay, Sir Walter, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 92, 93, 132.
....., ..., letters to, 218, 219.
....., Lady, 377, 378.
Miles, Morris, 32.
Milet, Thos., letter of, 145.
Milford Haven, 248.
....., ..., ships to, 40.
Mill, Rich., 666.
Miller, Rich., 243.
....., Mr., at Calais, 281.
Millhall, co., Kent, 630 (2).
Mills, Edw., 489.
....., Francis, 428, 432, 444.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
....., James, letter of, 526.
....., ..., father of, 526.
....., ..., cousin of, 526.
....., Robt., Latin poem by, 166.
....., Thos., 196, 658.
Minden Hall, co. Essex, 436.
Minerals, 83.
Mines, 64, 65, 327, 328, 332, 457, 520, 639, 653.
..... royal, directors of, 457, 458.
Minion of Bridgwater (ship), 36.
Ministers, 22, 24, 26, 117, 171, 268, 310, 344, 345, 383, 446, 447, 450, 462, 490, 492, 543, 566, 589, 591; *see also* Guernsey, Jersey, *and* Scotland, ministers of; *and* Preachers.
Ministry, 446.
Minorites, London, door-keepers of, 377.
Minsh, Mr., priest, 412.
Mint, the, 424, 656.
....., coin in or from, 145, 146, 425.
....., comptroller of, 146.
....., gravers of, 125, 425.
....., officers of, 520.
....., ..., letter of, 473, 520.
....., warden of, 145, 146; *see also* Knyvett, Sir Thos.
....., workmaster at, 472 (2), 473, 520.
Minterne, Wm., certificate by, 541.
Miracles, 109, 110.
Misrule, lord of, 118, 209.
Misterton, wood carried to, 475.
Mitchell, Thos., 324.
Mitford, Dorothy, 343.
Mithwould Manor, 543.
Mocket, Tim., 11.
Moer, Rich., 180.
Mogerhanger et Chalons Manor, 524.
Mogul, the Great (Schah Abbas I.), 675.
Mole taker, office of, 435, 438, 510.
Molineux, Sir John, 545.
....., Sir Rich., 399, 400.
....., Rutland, 519.
Molunthy, John, 456.
Monasteries, 123, 305, 217.
Moncreiff, Alex., petition of, 512.

Mondonedo, residence at, 316.
Money or treasure, 256, 281, 390.
....., counterfeiting of, 559.
....., engraving and coining of, 424, 425, 458.
....., exchange of, 134, 276, 382.
....., exchangers of, 649.
....., project for keeping, 256, 258.
....., scarcity of, 649.
Monington, Rich., 518.
Monkskirsby Manor, co. Warwick, 405.
Monk Wearmouth, co. Devon, resident in, 198.
Monmouthshire, prothonotary and clerk of the crown in, 338.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Monocrater stone, 73.
Monopolies, 494.
Monsieur, *see* Anjou, Duke of.
Monson, John, petition of, 654.
....., or Mounson, Sir Thos., 515, 551, 552.
....., Lady Margaret, petition of, 551.
Montagu, Hen., Viscount Mandeville, Lord Treasurer, warrant to, 634.
Montague, Edw., 317.
....., Sir Hen., recorder of London, certificate by, 500.
....., Jas., 444.
....., James, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 523; Bishop of Winchester, 606.
....., ..., letter of, 523.
..... Simon, 316.
....., Dr. 472.
....., Lord, *see* Brown.
Montaigne, George, Bishop of London, 671 (?).
Montauban, 636.
....., letter dated from, 247.
....., Papists in, 43.
....., siege of, 636.
Monte Cavallo (Rome), 170.
Monteagle, Lord, *see* Parker.
Montfort, Brittany, 383.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert, Phil.
Montgomeryshire, place in, 468.
Montjoy, Lord, *see* Blount.
Montmartin, M. de, 305.
Montmelian, 499.
Montorgueil Castle, *see* Jersey.
Montpensier, Duke of (François de Bourbon), letter of, 315.
....., Madame, 223.
....., ..., marriage of, 163.
Moody, Mich., 200–203, 327.
Moore, Archibald, petition of, 448.
....., Edw., 372.
....., Nich., letter of, 121.
....., Owen, brother of, 121.
....., Robt., 89.
Moores, the, 411.
Moothall, Morpeth, 209.
Mordaunt, Lady, 204.
....., ..., servants of, 317.
Morden, Eliz., 493.
More, John, alderman of London, letters to, 420 (2).
....., Robert, 631.
..... Dr., 628.
....., pensioner of Spain, 414.
Morgan, Edmund, certificate by, 588.
....., Edward, 501.
....., Miles, 48.
....., Polydore, 79, 414.
....., Roger, 588.
....., Thos., 79, 82, 134, 149, 150, 158, 167, 188 (2), 202, 222, 224, 240, 245, 246, 249, 269, 291, 307, 318, 411, 414.
....., ..., certificate of, 509.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 113, 151, 432.
....., Capt. Wm., 246, 277, 302.
....., ..., grant to, 382.
....., Col., 147, 148, 173.
....., Mr., 288.
Morison, Francis, 445.
....., Sir Rich., *see* Morrison.
Morlaix, 300.
....., ships from, 373.
Morley, Lord and Lady, *see* Parker.
....., Sir John, 630 (2).
....., Mr., 217.
Morocco, King of (Hamed IV.), 40, 275.
Morpeth, 17, 70, 118, 193, 253.
....., aldermen of, 209, 210.
....., bailiffs of, 208–210.
..... Castle, 210.
...., constable of, 206, 208–210.
....., letters dated from, 205, 206.
..... lordship, 206.
....., market cross at, 209.
....., mayor and corporation of, 118.
....., moothall at, 209.
....., posts to or from, 278 (2).
....., recusants in, 339.
....., residents in, 142, 206, 208–210, 253.
....., serjeant of, 210.
....., tolbooth at, 209.
....., travellers to, 118, 142, 193–195, 208.
..... ward, 339.
Morrice, Jas., attorney of the Court of Wards, letter to, 376.
....., ..., report of, 330.
Morris, Fras., 139.
....., Robert, 585.
....., priest, 153.
....., Sir, 147.

Morrison, Fynes, 445.
....., or Morison, Sir Rich., lieutenant of ordnance, payments to, 636 (2).
....., ..., report by, 634.
Morston, co. Norfolk, 542.
....., poor of, gift to, 544.
Mortham, letter dated from, 17.
Morton, Earl of, *see* Douglas *and* Maxwell.
Morton, Jane, gift to, 544.
....., Wm., justice of peace, 469.
Mosier, Wm., 180.
Mosley, Sir Nich., letters of, 478, 480.
Moss, Geo., 585.
Moston, near Manchester, 478.
....., constables of, 478.
....., residents in, 478, 479.
Mottershead, Thomas, 549.
....., Wm., Latin poem by, 166.
Mouneford, Scotch priest, 105.
Mounson, Sir Thos, *see* Monson.
Mountorgueil Castle, *see* Jersey.
Mounts, France, 88.
Movet, Archdeacon, 61.
Mowbray, Mr., 419.
Moyle, Mr., niece of, 204.
Moys, Wm., certificate by, 474.
....., ..., request by, 435.
Mulant, France, 299.
Mumford, *alias* Scott, Mr., 294.
Mummies, 71.
Mun, John, 498.
Munck, Levinus, draft by, 433.
Munition, or ammunition, 39 (2), 143, 144, 207, 239, 257, 273, 275, 321, 338, 430, 453, 469, 490, 495, 559, 564, 565, 568, 591, 593.
....., carriage of, 282.
....., commissary of, 282, 284.
....., (foreign), 37, 411.
....., for France, 282, 284.
....., for Ireland, 300.
....., payments for, 169, 420, 636.
....., providing of, 161, 162 (2), 199 (2), 215, 238, 270, 282, 305, 463, 493, 547, 550, 552, 568, 581, 594, 634, 636, 644, 656.
....., ship laden with, capture of, 302.
....., want of, 145, 301 (3), 504, 652.
Munster, President of, 431.
Murray, Sir David, warrant for, 474.
....., Geo., 433.
....., ..., grants to, 462, 491.
....., Sir Jas., 435, 518.
....., John, groom of the bedchamber, 432, 433, 500; Viscount Annandale, 646.
....., ..., grants to, 462, 466, 469.
....., John, keeper of the privy purse, warrant for, 544.
....., Thomas, tutor to Charles Duke of York, 507, 508; secretary to Charles as Prince of Wales, 629.
Murray, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 629.
....., ..., letter to, 629.
....., Capt. Wm., debts of, 536.
Muscadel, 46.
Muscardins, 122.
Muschance, Eliz., 343.
Muscovy, 552.
....., exports to, 401, 402.
..... Company, 103, 444, 639.
...., ships of, 534.
Musgrave, Humphrey, 105.
....., John, grant to, 390.
....., Leonard, 253.
....., Rich., petition of, 96.
... ., ..., report of, 96.
....., Sir Rich., 333, 495.
....., Sir Simon, 94, 199, 238, 495.
....., ..., account by, 215.
....., ..., letters of, 239, 350.
....., Thos., 348, 469.
Music, 49, 231, 661.
Musician, a, 631.
Muster book, 250, 350.
..... roll, 283.
..... master, 305, 549, 597, 598.
Musters, 5, 19, 119, 126, 127, 246, 250, 300 308, 309, 350, 565, 591, 637.
....., commissioners for, 127, 598.
....., officers of, 309, 473.
....., records of, 309.
Mutton, Sir Peter, 640.
Mylnes, Mr., 277.
Myrandula, Earl of, 508.
Myton Manor, Hull, 97.
Myttey, Thos., 173.
Mytton, Adam, 441.

N.

N. N., 99.
Nans (Nantes?), 185.
Nantes, 4.
....., plague at, 77.
....., ships at, 313.
....., ships from, 43.
....., travellers to or from, 185 (?), 256.
Nantwich, 478.
....., letter dated from, 478.
....., plague in, 478.
....., residents, &c. of, letter of, 478.
Naples, 313, 411, 413.
....., army of, 38.
....., Viceroy or King of, 614.

Napper, Robt., order by, 571.
Narbonne, 313.
Narmington, Alex., bill of, 634.
Narne, Alex., 343.
Narrow Seas, 185, 638, 674.
....., ..., Admiral of, 537, 586, 597.
....., ..., Captain-General of, 586, 597.
....., ..., havens on, 13.
....., ..., ships to and in, 176, 274, 390.
Nash, Thos., Latin poem by, 166.
Nassau, Count Maurice of, *see* Maurice.
Nasse Farm, co. Gloucester, 545.
Naturalization, 540, 660.
....., form of, 449.
Nau, M., secretary to the Queen of Scots, 78, 234.
....., ..., confession of, 188.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 78.
Naunton, Hen., 192.
....., Sir Robert, 557; Secretary of State, 606, 618, 663.
Navarre, King of, Henry of Bourbon, or the Navarrene, 20, 21, 132, 148, 275, 277, 278, 307, 319, 320; *see also* France, Henry IV., King of.
....., ..., chancellor of, 78.
....., ..., forces of, 43.
....., ..., sister of (Catherine), 20, 272.
....., travellers to, 20.
Navarrenes, 299.
Navigation, hindrance to, 403.
Navigations Atlantical and septentrional, corporation for, 104 (2).
Navy, the, or marine causes, 295, 320, 326, 453, 661; *see also* Fleet *and* Ships.
....., advantage to, 211.
....., agent for, 423.
....., clerk of, duties of, 564.
....., commissioners of, 661.
....., ..., letter of, 635.
....., ..., report to, 674.
....., comptroller of, 260.
....., ..., duties of, 564.
....., designs against, 114.
....., master shipwright of, 512, 535.
....., officers of, 304, 305, 425, 430, 476.
....., paymaster of, 380.
....., ..., orders for, 564.
....., surveyors of, 635.
....., ..., duties of, 564.
....., treasurer of, 304–306, 323.
....., victuallers of, 216, 635; *see also* Quarles, Jas.
....., victualling of, 300.
....., victuals or stores for, 217, 426 (5), 512, 635.
....., ..., surveyors of, 323, 380, 635; *see also* Darell, Sir M.
Naworth Castle, 18.
Nazareth, Bishop of, 148.
Neale, Fras., auditor of the Exchequer, account by, 473.
Neall, Thos., grant to, 46.
Neason, Thos., petition of, 529.
Neave, Wm., auditor of the Exchequer, 381
Needwood Forest, keeper of, 451.
Neel, Daniel, 600.
Negus, Edw., 7.
Nelson, Mr., 460.
Neptune, 78.
Nestorius, 34.
Netherdale, 191 (2), 192.
Netherlands, Navy of, 453.
Netherton, resident at, 369.
Nevell, Wm., 518 (2).
Nevers, Duke of (Louis Gonsaga), death of, 374.
Nevet, Thos., 528.
Nevill, Charles, 6th Earl of Westmoreland, 11, 20, 54, 136, 149, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 163, 167, 175, 176, 227, 241, 248, 251, 265, 291, 293 ?, 337, 434, 546.
....., ..., servant of, 175, 317.
....., ..., Lady Katherine, daughter of, 118, 177.
....., Edw., Lord Abergavenny, 639.
....., Sir Hen., petition of, 482.
....., Hen., licence to, 402.
....., Dr. Thos., Dean of Canterbury, 448.
Newall, Peter, petition of, 270.
....., ..., suit by, 32.
Newark-upon-Trent, 20.
....., Court at, 556.
....., letters dated from, 168, 422.
....., posts to or from, 279 (2).
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 70, 94, 133, 217, 219, 221, 222, 325, 352, 366, 418, 495, 508.
....., aldermen of, letter of, 232.
....., assizes at, 340.
....., castle at, 364.
....., ..., letter dated from, 345.
....., coals at, 418.
....., ..., prices of, 598.
....., fort at, 94.
....., gaol at, prisoners in, 168.
....., letters dated from, 17, 122 (2), 129, 191, 192, 193, 196 (3), 219, 220, 232, 237 (2), 253, 339, 363–365, 367.
....., mayor of, 352 (2), 365, 366; *see also* Lewen, Edw.
....., money sent to, 352.
....., officers of, 7.
....., ordnance at, 436.
....., Papists in, 192.
....., persons in, 237, 366.
....., posts to, or from, 278 (2).
....., Queen's house at, 94.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., recusants in, 339.
....., residents in, 192, 194, 199, 220, 325, 352, 363, 364, 365.
....., sheriff of, *see* Clavering Rob.
....., ships of, 218, 277, 419.
....., ships to or from, 143, 149, 196, 232.
....., storehouses at, 239.
....., stores in or sent to, 215, 238, 239, 350.
..... trade, 504.
..... traders, 418.
....., travellers to or from, 116, 118, 124, 163, 192 (2), 195, 197, 213, 218, 219, 221, 237, 351–353, 364, 365.
....., troops in, to, or from, 219, 220, 222, 237, 351.
Newcastle-under-Line, election at, 666.
New Forest, 41, 301, 381, 451, 482, 497, 535.
Newfoundland or Newland fish, 360.
....., colony of, treasurer and company of, commission to, 613.
....., ships from, 230.
....., ..., to 593.
Newgate, London, 200.
....., prisoners in, 200, 201.
....., ... escaped from, 280.
Newgate, Bishop Auckland, 470.
Newhall, 51.
Newham, tithes of, 368.
Newhaven, 9, 84, 414, 638.
....., letter dated from, 281.
....., prisoner in, 292.
....., ships at, 161, 318.
....., ships of, 171, 213, 230, 292.
....., ships to or from, 48, 213, 230, 302.
....., travellers to or from, 229, 674.
Newlaythes, resident at, 105.
New Lodge Walk, Windsor, 465.
Newman, Sir George, 660.
....., Hen., account by, 25.
....., John, signature of, 373.
....., Thos., 506 (2).
Newmarket, Court at, 496.
....., letters dated from, 459, 652.
Newminster, dissolved monastery of, 217.
New Park, Richmond, Surrey, keeper of, 500.
Newport, Peter, letter to, 464.
....., Wm., confirmation for, 464.
Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, hospital of, 531.
New River Company, commissioners for, 473.
Newry, Thos., accounts of, 535.
New Spain, 419.
Newstead, tithes of, 368.
Newton, resident in, 196.
....., co. Durham, 497.
....., near Manchester, 479.
Newton, Sir Adam, 653, 659, 671, 676.
New year's gift (ship), 647.
Nicholas, Sir, 102.
....., Edw., secretary to Lord Zouch, drafts by, 627, 634.
...., ..., letter to, 612.
....., ..., note by, 612.
....., tailor, 45.
Nicholas Acon, London, 448.
Nicholls, Augustine, 528.
....., Fras., letters to, 625, 653, 667.
....., ..., warrant to, 659.
Nicholson, John, letter of, 171.
....., Oth., note by, 337.
....., Wm., 258.
Nicolson, Allan, 458.
....., ..., wife of, 458.
Nieuport, 114.
....., ships to, 176.
....., traveller from, 242.
Nithsdale, traveller to, 45.
Noble, Mr., 294.
Noblemen, or nobility, or lords, 24, 25, 41, 76, 85, 121, 126, 127, 129, 136–138, 141, 159, 161, 163, 169, 177, 194, 200, 219, 231, 266, 274, 308, 315, 316, 334, 352, 399, 408, 436, 445, 481, 483–485, 495, 540, 612, 613, 641, 646, 651, 653; *see also* Scotland, nobility of.
....., banished, 159, 163.
....., Catholic, 274.
....., German, 412.
....., sent to prison, 483.
....., Spanish, 412, 429.
Nobles, rose and double (coin), 146.
No-man's Wood, Sherwood, co. Notts, 23.
Non baille, action called, 645.
Nonconformity, 447.
Nonsuch, 69, 416, 464.
....., Great Lodge at, 494.
....., letter dated from, 7.
..... Park, 467, 494 (2), 504, 514.
Norden, Mr., 613.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 613.
Norfolk, 2, 421.
....., commissioners in, 2.
....., places in, 379, 464, 497, 533, 541, 542.
....., residents in, 49, 106, 166.
....., sewers in, commissioners for, 445.
....., sheriff of, 533.
....., ships in, 306.
....., travellers to or from, 106, 477, 628.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
....., Duke of, *see* Howard, Thos.
Norham, 95, 368.
..... Castle, 95, 128, 135, 350.
...., captain of, 350.
....., fishing at, 218.
....., residents in, 350.
....., troops in, 350.

Norhamshire, 342.
Norman, a, 147, 671.
..... bishops, 566.
..... language, 522.
..... relics (Channel Islands), 667.
Normandy, 72, 288, 292, 516, 530, 533, 556, 565, 626, 636, 637, 638, 674.
..... canvas, 211.
....., churches in, 566.
....., coast of, forces on, 43.
....., courts of, 262.
....., customs' book of, 619.
....., duchy of, 606, 681.
....., Dukes of, 67, 548.
....., governor of, 43.
....., laws and customs of, 30, 63, 67, 68, 98, 244, 245, 262, 387, 561, 568, 569, 572, 605, 606, 607, 678, 681.
....., persons in, 162, 178, 384.
....., place in, 421.
....., ports near, 636.
....., prisoners from or to, 603, 604.
....., ships of, 414.
....., ships to or from, 285, 565.
....., trade with, 211, 672.
....., travellers to and from, 21 (2), 153, 155, 178, 327.
....., troops from, 383.
....., troops in or to, 162, 285, 326, 327, 358, 551.
....., Lower, clergy of, 20.
Norrice, pursuivant, 88.
Norris, Henry, 1st Lord Norris, 59.
....., Margery, Lady Norris, 59.
....., Francis, 2nd Lord Norris, 431, 468.
....., ..., bills of, 468.
..... ,....., letters of, 492, 500.
....., Edw., 664.
....., Sir Edw., governor of Ostend, 321, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 431.
....., ..., cousin of, 431.
....., Elizabeth, Lady, letter of, 427.
....., John, 151, 169; Sir John, 178, 197, 269, 273, 275, 295, 300, 301, 319, 321, 326, 354, 357, 358, 360, 361, 363 (2), 454.
....., ..., captures by, 295, 296.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
....., ..., opinion of, 248.
....., ..., payments to, 188, 197, 205, 213.
....., Wm., 58, 59.
....., Little, 20.
Norris, *alias* Ockholt, *alias* Fettyplace Manor, co. Berks, 83.
Norroy King-at-arms, 199, 444, 533.
Norsforth, John, gift to, 543.
North, Roger, 2nd Lord North, 404, 419.
....., Sir Hen., 419.
North, the, *see* England, north of.
....., Council of, 72, 80, 171, 487.
....., ..., commission to, 80.
....., ..., instructions to, 80.
....., ..., ..., opinion on, 449.
....., ..., justices of, 80.
....., ..., lawyers of, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 392, 428.
....., ..., members or commissioners of, 85 (2), 120, 428.
....., ..., officers of, 487.
....., ..., president of, or of York, 11–13, 17, 489, 653; *see also* Hastings, Hen., Earl of Huntingdon.
....., ..., secretary of, 278, 488.
....., ..., serjeant-at-arms to, 171.
....., ..., signet of, keeper of, 278.
Northallerton, posts to or from, 279 (2).
Northam, inhabitants of, certificate of, 614.
Northampton, charities in, 641.
....., Court Leet at, 641.
....., letter dated from, 257.
....., market at, clerk of, 641.
....., mayor of, 641.
....., place near, 41.
....., residents in, 41, 89, 166.
....., sessions at, 641.
....., sewers in, commissioners for, 445.
....., town clerk in, 641.
....., victuallers in, 641.
Northampton, Earl of, *see* Howard, Hen.
....., Marquis and Marchioness of, *see* Parr, Wm., *and* Gorges, Helen.
Northamptonshire, 411, 421.
....., gentry in, 47.
....., justices of, 673, 674.
....., places in, 31 (2), 41, 44, 65, 188, 428 (2), 430, 432, 436, 509, 544, 555, 556.
....., residents in, 413, 517.
....., troops from, 84.
....., woodwardship of, patentee for, 468.
Northdam, traveller to, 389.
North Foreland, 190.
Northlach-Fox Manor, co. Gloucester, bailiff, &c. of, 46.
North Minns, co. Herts, 257.
North Pole, 104.
North Seas, 138, 139, 354.
North Shields, 364.
...., bailiff of, 364.
...., bailiwick of, 217.
Northstocke Manor, 123.
Northumberland, 92, 142, 219, 268, 352, 353, 354, 359, 421, 439, 652.
....., collections in, 218.
....., decay in, 128.
....., fortifications in, 371.
....., gentry in, 47, 231.

Northumberland—*cont.*
....., Jesuits in, 345.
....., justices of, letter to, 315.
....., lord lieutenant of, 205.
....., maltsters in, 652.
....., monasteries in 217.
....., places in, 111, 114, 204, 217, 252, 253, 311, 339, 352, 490, 519.
....., receiver of, 311 ; *see also* Clopton, John *and* William.
....., recusants in, 339, 342, 343, 519.
....., residents in, 142, 161, 192, 218, 315, 365.
....., sheriff of, 168, 193, 289, 324, 342, 343, 344, 345 (?), 490.
....., tenants in, 231.
....., travellers to, 142, 352.
....., Duke of, *see* Dudley.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
North-west Passage, 103, 104.
Norton, Bonham, 659.
....., Mr., commissioner for Guernsey, 13, 29, 39.
....., ..., letter to, 84.
....., Mr., 257.
Norton monastery, co. Chester, 332.
Norway, 139.
Norwich, 2, 106, 542.
..... Castle, 533.
....., letters dated from, 80, 464.
....., mayor of, 601.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 80.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
....., residents in, 80, 107, 601.
....., sheriffs of, 601.
....., Bishop of, Freke, Edm., letter of, 2.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 95.
Nottingham, Court at, 556.
..... Park, 468.
....., residents in, 121.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, Charles, Lord Admiral.
Nottinghamshire, 421.
....., gentry in, 47.
....., lands and places in, 23, 332, 405, 519, 642.
....., lord lieutenant of, 218.
....., muster master in, 597.
....., troops to or from, 84, 218.
Notton Lacock parish, co. Wilts, 544.
Novus orbis, or Atlantis, 103.
Noy, Wm., letter of, 464.
Nuncio, *see* Pope, Nuncio of.
Nunez, Dr., 148.
Nuttall, Christ., 198.
Nuttingbarnes Manor, 123.

O.

Oaks, 301 (2), 381.
Oatlands, 77, 351.
....., Court at, letter dated from, 92.
....., letter dated from, 488.
..... Park, 516.
Oatmeal, 252.
Oats, 199, 252.
..... paid as rent, 522.
Ockholt, *alias* Norris, *alias* Fettyplace manor, co. Berks, 83.
Ockmans Mines, Canford, co. York (?), 64 (2).
Officers, 152, 157.
Offley, Hugh, 197, 226, 229, 259.
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., Robert, 498.
Ogden, John, 479.
Ogle, Cuthbert, 7th Lord Ogle, 80.
....., ..., letter of, 213.
....., Jas., letter of, 213.
....., Lucas, 253.
Ognell, Geo., 300.
Oil, 170.
Old Bailey, London, 631.
Oldisworth, Wm., 425.
Olive, Rich., grant to, 377.
Oliver, Gasper, 125.
....., ..., Martha, widow of, 125.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 125.
....., Thomas, petition of, 125.
Olivier, Thos., 477, 572.
....., ... letter of, 588.
....., ..., statement by, 599.
....., ..., suggestions by, 589.
....., ..., tract by, 589.
Ombres, Prince of, 305.
....., ..., forces of, 306.
O'Neil, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, 396, 500.
Oquendo, Capt., 254.
Orange, Prince of (William I.), 26.
..... (Henry Frederick), 412.
....., Princes (? Princess) of, 238.
Oranges, 5, 37.
Orange trees, 469.
Ordnance, 142, 199, 231, 232, 295, 361, 416, 436, 438, 551, 559, 564, 568, 630, 634, 638.
....., brass, 275, 369, 381, 434, 436, 504, 512, 518.
....., carriages for, 634.
....., casting of, 254.
....., (foreign), 296, 317.
..... for France, 282.
..... for the North, 215, 238.
....., iron, 165, 369, 436, 504, 512, 518, 630, 644.

Ordnance, iron—*cont.*
....., ..., export of, 165, 254, 416, 629.
....., ..., making of, 629, 639.
....., keeper of, in the North, 215, 495.
....., lieutenants of, 323, 452, 601; *see also* Morrison, Sir Rich.
....., masters of, 147, 257, 329, 399, 453, 454, 495; *see also* Carew, George, Lord; Parker, Sir Nich.
..... office, 644.
...., copper sent to, 457.
...., letter dated from, 381.
....., ... report on, 601.
....., officers of, 522, 601, 634, 639.
....., ..., instructions for, 601.
....., ..., letter of, 381.
....., ..., payments to, 420, 601.
....., ..., reference to and report by, 634.
..... on ships, 657.
....., pieces of, 42, 301, 326.
....., purchase or sale of, 42, 629, 630.
..... stores, 14, 88, 238, 452, 522, 523, 601.
....., supply of, 215, 281.
....., surveyor of, 199, 385, 436.
....., want of, 301, 326, 503, 504.
Ordsall boat, Manchester, 478.
Ores, 520, 653.
Orford, 418.
Organs, 102.
Oriental unicorn's horn, 122.
Orleans, 4, 81.
....., letters dated from, 41, 72, 140.
....., persons in, 81, 414.
....., travellers to, 71, 77, 81, 140.
Ormesby, co. Lincoln, bailiff of, 25.
Ormond, Earl of, *see* Butler.
O'Rourke, Sir Brian, 322–324.
....., ..., servants of, 324.
Ortell, Joachim, 165.
....., Mr., 177.
Ortingal, 454.
Orton, advowson of, 366.
Orwell, Wm., Latin poem by, 166.
Oryton, Father, 313.
Osborn, Mr., 7.
Osborne, Sir Edw., 327.
....., John, remembrancer of the Exchequer, 436.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
..... Sir Peter, lieutenant of Guernsey, 656, 662, 667.
....., ..., document addressed to, 658.
....., ..., letter of, 657.
....., Wm., M.A., 442 (2).
Oseley, John, letter of, 289.
....., ..., children of, 289.
....., ..., parents of, 289, 290.
....., Rich., clerk of the privy seal, 19.
Oseley, Rich.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 18, 265, 289, 329, 336, 401, 406.
....., ..., servant of, account by, 36.
....., ..., signature of, 329.
....., ..., daughter-in-law of, 18.
....., ..., cousin of, 406.
Ossory, Earl and Countess of, *see* Butler.
Ostend, 243, 411.
....., commissary, bailiff, and burghers of, 404.
....., garrison of, 276.
....., governor of, *see* Conway, Sir John, *and* Norris, Sir Edw.
....., letter dated from, 242.
....., siege of, 410.
....., travellers to, 241, 242, 243, 321.
....., troops for, 182, 275.
....., troops in, 208, 243, 258.
....., ..., payments for, 257.
Oswestry, 288.
Otes, Sam., verses by, 391.
Othen, Rich., M.A., 462.
Oughtred, Harry, 40.
....., ..., Lady Courtenay, wife of, 40.
Ourey, Thos., 10.
....., ..., father of, 10.
....., ..., aunt of, 10.
Ousleberry, co. Hants, 535.
Over, Wm., receipt by, 31.
Overbury, Sir J., murder of, commissioners in the cause of, petition to, 551.
Overend, Hugh, payment to, 178.
Overing, Mr., 279.
Overston, co. Northampton, 65.
Ovid (Publius Naso), 78.
Owbery, Mr., 329.
Owen, Barth., 533.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, 533.
....., ..., ..., mother of, 533.
....., Edw., 97.
....., Evan, 613, 614.
....., Hugh, Jesuit, 231, 246, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 278, 280, 290, 313, 318, 389, 391, 411, 414, 415.
....., ..., letters of, 298, 363.
....., Robert, brother of Hugh, 298, 414.
....., *alias* Fisher, 413.
....., Mr., of Godstow, 11.
....., ..., son of, 11.
Owesland Park, co. Notts, 23 (2).
Oxford (city), 47, 81, 113, 377, 404, 523.
....., aldermen of, 523.
....., Augustin Friars in, 523.
....., James I. at, 467.
....., letters dated from, 377, 385, 490.
..... library, gifts to, 449.
....., mayor of, 523.
....., night watch in, 532.

Oxford—*cont.*
....., persons in, 377.
....., traveller to, 600.
..... University, 443, 444, 532; *see also* Universities.
...., Vice-Chancellor in, 490.
...., proctor of, 442.
...., professor of Hebrew in, 328.
...., graduates of, 462.
....., Colleges of, 523; *also*—
All Souls, warden and fellows of, 372, 441.
....., fellows of, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 428, 432.
Christ Church, 468.
....., dean and chapter of, 357, 467.
....., ..., letters to, 332, 337, 467.
....., chapter seal of, 357.
....., commoners at, 467.
Corpus Christi, president of, 535.
Exeter, divinity reader in, 232.
Lincoln, 322.
....., students, &c. of, 322.
Merton, 489.
New, warden of, 1.
....., fellows of, certificate by, 533.
....., founder of, 1.
Queen's, 356.
....., provost of, 107.
St. Edmund Hall, principal in, 490.
....., scholar in, 490.
....., diocese of, 676.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Vere.
Oxfordshire, 421.
....., gentry in, 47.
....., lands and places in, 378 (2), 467, 474, 494, 533, 546.
....., priests in, 324.

P.

P——, Mr., 69.
P. D., 179.
Paccard, Thos., 532.
Pace, Lewis de, 163.
Packer, John, 439.
Packets, *see* Posts.
Padre Maestro, 666.
Padua, traveller from, 98.
Pagelsham, co. Essex, 673.
Pages, Signor, 278.
Paget, Thomas, 3rd Lord Paget, 100, 101, 113, 131 (2), 133, 134, 149, 153, 185, 186, 226, 230, 236, 237, 245, 246, 265, 269, 277, 280 (2), 387.
....., ..., letters of, 128 (2), 188 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 188 (2), 275.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Paget, Charles.
....., ..., sister of, Lady Allen, 173.
....., William, 4th Lord Paget (nephew of Charles), 389.
Paget, Charles, 55 (2), 80, 86, 100, 113, 114, 131, 134, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158, 160, 163, 166, 167, 176, 202, 221, 222, 224, 226, 238, 240, 245, 246, 267, 269, 306, 317, 318, 414.
....., ..., instructions by, 270, 275, 307.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 52, 55, 60, 74, 76, 77, 78, 279, 387, 388, 390, 391, 394, 395.
....., ..., letters to, 58, 280, 393.
...., pardon of, 389, 394, 395 (2).
Pain, Thos., 124.
Paine, or Pain, John, examination of, 579.
....., of Jersey, 187.
Painsley, co. Stafford, resident at, 71.
Painter, James, the post, 49, 53, 56, 60, 69, 86, 100, 101, 231.
Palatinate, the, 629.
Palatine Elector, or Count (Louis VI.), 72.
...., Frederic V., 537, 540; King of Bohemia, 621, 629.
..... Electress, Elizabeth, Princess, his wife, daughter of James I., 537, 540.
....., ..., son of (Charles Louis), 540.
..... Prince Casimir (administrator of the Palatinate), 72, 148.
Palavicini, Tobias, 666.
Palavicino, Sir Horatio, 151, 197, 301.
...., letters of, 140, 148, 216.
....., ..., letter to, 148.
....., ..., brothers of, 140, 148.
....., ..., widow of, 436.
....., Mr., 7.
Palmer, Barton, 337.
....., Edw., priest, letter of, 254.
....., ..., servant of, 681.
....., Sir Hen., 326, 373.
....., ..., grant to, 260.
....., ..., letters to, 426 (2).
....., Thos., report by, 357.
....., Wm., 420.
....., ..., bill by, 420.
....., ..., letter of, 420.
....., recusant, 519.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Papacy, 186.
Paper office, 647.
Papistical libels, 63.
Papistry, or Papistical religion, 27, 105, 149, 153, 186, 231, 367, 368; *see also* Popery, Catholic faith, *and* Religion, Catholic.
....., exhortation to, 106, 108.

Papists, 34, 35, 43, 53, 77, 105–108, 111, 118, 137, 149–151, 154, 155, 159, 163, 164, 167, 174, 187, 192, 198, 344, 365, 470 (2), 485, 551, 646; *see also* Catholics and English Catholics.

....., or Catholics, in England, 8, 20, 174, 185, 231, 232, 321, 390, 400.

....., ..., favour to, 136.

....., ..., proceedings against, 72, 100, 106, 108, 540, 546.

....., ..., spies of, 151, 173.

Paradise, 508.

Pardons, 315, 317, 366, 381, 421, 427, 431, 444, 449, 455, 462, 464, 473, 526, 528.

....., alluded to, 4, 49, 198, 277, 307, 388, 389, 392, 394–396, 452, 507, 657, 658.

Parham, Lord Willoughby of, *see* Willoughby.

....., manor of, 659.

Paris, 48, 72, 149, 176, 235, 255, 279, 297, 310, 312 (2), 313, 410, 412, 414 (2), 415, 466.

....., advertisement from, 57.

....., affairs of, 297.

....., besieging of, 313–315.

....., bishop of, prisons of, 237, 258.

....., constable of, 636.

....., Cordelier at, 134.

....., Council of, 204.

....., departure from, 51.

....., Drapers' Company in, 466.

....., letters dated from, 6, 9, 10, 44, 49, 51–53, 55–57, 59, 60, 68, 71–74, 76, 77 (2), 81, 86 (2), 97, 98 (3), 100, 101, 119, 122, 125, 128 (2), 133, 141 (2), 144, 147, 151, 153, 157, 162, 174, 179 (2), 183, 190, 198, 208, 221, 229, 230, 233, 238, 247, 248, 251, 258, 395, 396, 428, 433.

....., letters from, 8, 133, 171, 180, 315.

....., money of, 262.

....., papists in, 149, 151, 155, 163, 164, 258, 259.

....., persons in, 4, 8, 61, 79, 97, 113, 115, 147, 149, 150, 153, 154, 162, 179, 183, 198, 204, 229, 234, 239, 259, 297, 298 (2), 300, 301, 313, 314 (2), 316, 379, 391, 394, 410, 413, 414, 464, 657.

....., places in, 8, 71, 115, 179, 180, 208, 247, 296, 298–300, 312, 393, 410.

....., posts to, 188.

....., president in, 435.

....., state of, 636.

....., travellers to or from, 7, 71, 79 (2), 80, 86, 98, 113, 115, 128, 132, 144, 147, 148 (2), 149, 162, 174, 185, 204, 245, 248, 249, 251, 297, 313, 391, 395, 396, 411, 412, 468, 636.

Paris garden, (London), 6.

Paris, recusant, 488 (2).

Park, co. Herts., 92.

Parker, Henry, 10th Lord Morley, servant of 139.

....., Elizabeth, Lady Morley, 151, 152.

....., ..., letter of, 131.

....., Edward, 11th Lord Morley, 151, 307.

....., ..., cousin of, 152.

....., Sir William, 4th Lord Monteagle 409.

....., ..., letter of, 489.

....., William, 5th Lord Monteagle, 515.

....., John, grant to, 431.

....., Sir Nich., master of ordnance, 257, 282, 284.

....., ..., note by, 264.

....., Wm., order by, 534.

....., Mr., 502 (2).

....., footman to the Prince of Wales, 528.

Parkeson, Mr., M.A., 322.

Parkhead, lease of, 462.

Parkhurst, Sir Wm., 653, 662, 665 (2), 673.

Parkins, Sir Christ., Master of Requests, 586.

....., Fras., 424.

Parks, chases, and forests, 19, 23, 440, 504.

....., keepers, &c. of, letter to, 445.

....., ..., warrant to, 445.

Parliament, 65, 82, 90, 92, 108, 130, 137, 148, 192, 231, 271, 273, 305, 329, 346, 381, 423, 433, 447, 449, 457, 465, 470, 489, 492, 496, 498, 539, 562, 632, 639, 641, 664, 675; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of.

....., Acts of, 27, 128, 129, 172, 215, 349, 359, 385, 442, 443, 465, 466, 492, 493, 497, 501, 545, 561, 563, 598, 613, 663, 665, 677.

....., attendance at, 189 (2), 190, 243, 421, 524, 540.

....., bills in, 416, 444, 523.

....., burgesses of, 666.

....., ..., elections of, disputed, 666.

..... chamber, usher of, 510, 520.

....., declaration made in, 632.

....., opening of, by James I., 539, 540.

....., sessions of, 523.

Parma, Prince or Duke of (Alexander Farnese), 9, 87, 90, 141, 150, 155, 167, 188, 190, 191, 201, 246, 249, 254, 269, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 290, 300, 307, 310, 313, 317, 318, 321.

....., ..., pensioner of, 246, 290.

....., ..., secretary of, 269.

Parma, traveller from, 98.

Parquin close, Guernsey, 36.

Parr, Wm., Marquis of Northampton, 83.

....., ..., cousin of, 390.

....., Helen, Marchioness of Northampton, 83, 462.

....., ..., second husband of; *see* Gorges, Sir Thos.

Parrett, Sir John, 454.

Parry, Leonard, 89.
....., ..., wife of, 89.
....., Sir Thos., 432.
....., ..., letter of, 506.
....., W., letters of, 6, 9, 10, 100, 101, 113.
....., ..., wife of, 100.
....., Mr., 361.
Parsonage, the, 349, 445.
Parsonages, sale of, 440, 497, 498.
Parsons, 5, 547.
Parsons, Persons, or Dolman, Rob. or Father, Jesuit, 58, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 159, 170, 175, 246, 288, 299, 301, 311, 314, 316, 388, 396, 405, 412–414, 416, 434, 435.
....., ..., agents of, 415.
....., ..., letters of, 311, 312, 314.
....., ..., letter to, 433.
....., ..., secretaries of, 413.
....., ..., spies of, 415, 416.
....., ..., works of, &c., 416, 434, 435.
....., ..., George, his brother, 415.
....., Wm., 331, 332.
Partridge, Margerie, letter of, 18.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 18.
....., Stephen, 507.
....., W., grant to, 385.
Partridges, present of, 588.
Paschall, Mr., 537.
Passage, the, ships building at, 288.
....., ships to, 254, 255.
Passes, or passports, 174, 185, 186, 221, 227, 247, 251, 269, 283, 307, 389, 391, 392, 396, 435, 465.
Pastry, clerks of, petition of, 549.
Patent rolls, 569.
Patentees, list of, 631.
Patron, Sarah, 421.
....., Thos., 73, 421.
Pattenson, Bernard, 356.
Pattison, John, examination of, 470.
Paulet, Wm., 1st Marquis of Winchester, grants to, 123, 124.
....., John, 2nd Marquis, 124.
....., William, 3rd Marquis, 275, 517.
....., ..., petition of, 123.
....., Sir Amias, Governor of Jersey, 42, 88, 95, 210, 242, 244, 245, 263, 271, 317, 327, 375, 554, 566, 603.
....., ..., letters of, 10, 161, 178, 246.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 161, 309, 315, 326, 357.
....., Anthony, 161, 178; Sir Anthony, 397; governor of Jersey, 530, 554.
....., ..., letters of, 187, 354, 383, 384.
....., ..., letter to, 161.
....., ..., request of, 161, 305.
....., ..., wife of, 384.
....., ..., father of, 384.
....., ..., uncle of, 384.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 397.
Paulet, Anthony—*cont.*
....., ..., cousin of, 383.
..... or Poulett, George, lieutenant and bailiff of Jersey, 327, 397, 518, 541, 548, 549, 571, 574, 578, 603 (2), 647.
....., ..., letter of, 21.
....., ..., oath of, 95.
....., ..., petition of, 540.
....., Sir Hugh, captain of Jersey, 162, 554, 603, 607.
....., Sir Rich., 548.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 548.
....., Wm., 451.
....., Capt., 42, 43.
Paul's, *see* St. Paul's.
Pavy, Edw., 622.
....., John, examinations of, 64, 65.
Payn, Jas., petition of, 666.
....., ..., children of, 666.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 666
Payne, Mich., warrant to, 250.
....., Nich., 378.
....., Thos., 336.
Peace, disturbers of, statute against, 242.
Peacock, Rich., 427.
....., Mr., 272.
Peapes, Mr., 544.
Pearcebridge, 325 (2).
Pearl of Calais (ship), 587.
Pearls, 104 (2), 364, 365, 543, 631.
Pears, Stephen, 535.
Peas, 370.
Pedigrees, 436, 538, 629.
Pedlars, 631.
Pedro, Don, 278.
Peerage, a, request for, 424.
Peerages, creations to, 481.
Peiper, Denis, 503.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 503.
Pekelhome or Piccolomini, Roman, 132.
Pelay, Geo., 612.
Pelham, Edm., 527.
....., ..., daughter of, 527.
....., Herbert, 527.
....., Wm., 323.
....., Sir Wm., 199, 323, 665.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 158.
....., ..., note by, 158.
Pelley, Capt., 42.
Pelts, export of, 33.
Pelynt, letter dated from, 538.
Pemberton, Sir Jas., Lord Mayor of London, letter to, 531.
Pembroke, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Pembrokeshire, gentry in, 47.
....., places in, 45.
Pemerton, Thos., 41.
Pempole, 360.
....., ships to, 360, 361 (2), 363.
....., troops to, 362, 363.

Penal laws, forfeitures upon, petition for, 500.
Pendarvas, John, 212.
Pendennis, ordnance at, 436.
Penecha, traveller from, 303.
Penny, Brian, receipts by, 49.
Penrith Castle, 18.
....., letters dated from, 266 (2), 287, 363, 366.
....., travellers to, 124, 322.
Pensions or annuities, 429, 439, 445, 448, 450 (3), 456, 458, 461, 462, 466, 474, 476, 477, 486, 518, 528 (2), 529, 541, 634, 635.
Pensioners, *see* Gentleman Pensioners.
Pentecost, 112.
Penticost, Robt., 232.
Penzance, ship of, 382.
Pepper, 443.
Pepper, Cuthbert, 428.
....., Mr., 439.
Peppet, Gilbert, 6.
Pera, M., 78.
Percival, Ri., letter of, 523.
....., minister, gift to, 543.
Percy, Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, 5, 136, 337.
....., Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland, 17, 52, 55 (2), 131, 133, 142, 143, 145, 150, 151, 168.
....., ..., houses of, 94.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., ..., offices of, 134, 135, 142, 143.
....., ..., reasons of, 134.
....., ..., secretary of, 142, 143.
....., ..., servants of, 134, 142.
....., ..., steward of, 142.
....., ..., children of, 134, 149.
....., Katherine, Countess of Northumberland, 142, 143.
....., Henry, Lord Percy, 52, 53, 55, 76; 9th Earl of Northumberland, 217, 410, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 41, 52 (2), 364.
....., ..., letters to, 364, 451.
....., ..., secretary of, 440, 452 (2).
....., ..., servants of, 217, 321.
....., ..., tenants of, 205.
....., Dorothy, Countess of Northumberland, 321.
....., Sir Allan (brother of Henry, 9th Earl), 508, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 486.
....., Rich., 135.
Pereth, co. Cumberland, 472.
Perez, Sir Anth., 379.
Periam, Sir Wm., Lord Chief Baron, 340, 350, 357.
....., ..., letter to, 427.
....., Lady (or Mrs.), 544.
Perigord, 115.
Perin, John, *see* Perrin.
Perious, Gomes, 38.
Perkins, Dr. Christ., 425.
....., Wm., works of, 661.
Pernone or Epernon, Duke of, 155, 163.
Perrin, David, letter of, 39.
....., Peryn, or Perin, Hugh, of Jersey, Sieur de Rossell, 9, 99, 261–263, 547? 681.
....., or Perin, John, Seigneur of Rossell, 547? 558, 626, 627.
....., Nich., 9.
Perrott, Sir John, 320.
Persia, King of, or the Great Mogul (Schah Abbas I.), 673.
Persia, exports to, 401, 402.
....., silk from, 640.
Persons, Robt., *see* Parsons.
Perth, Earl of (James Drummond), 496.
Peru, coast of, travellers from, 171.
Perugia, 413.
Peryn, Hugh, *see* Perrin.
Pestrana, Dukes of, 269.
Peter, Mr., 217.
....., ..., draft by, 306.
Peterborough, 189.
..... Cathedral, 49.
....., Bishop of, Scambler, Edmund, letter to, 95.
....., Dean of, 49.
Peterson, Wm., B.D., 615.
Peter's Port, Guernsey, *see* St. Peter's Port.
Petevin, Poitevin, or Petvine, Nich., 9; procurer in Guernsey, 28, 29.
Petit, John, letter of, 405.
Petre, Wm., 2nd Lord Petre, signature of, 639.
....., Thos., 657.
....., Mr., 657.
Pett, Arthur, 6.
....., Peter, 546.
....., Phineas, letter of, 546.
Petter, Robt., payment to, 177.
Petty Bag Office, fees, &c. received in, 446, 464, 528, 534 (3), 678.
Petvine, Nich., *see* Petevin.
Peyton, Sir John, 419; Governor or Captain of Jersey, 477, 540, 541, 550, 552–555, 557–560, 563, 564, 568–572, 574, 575, 583, 585, 588–596, 600, 602, 608–612, 621–625, 632, 635, 636, 638, 641, 644, 646, 647, 653, 654, 655, 660, 663, 664, 671.
....., ..., accounts by, 529, 622.
....., ..., butler of, 552.
....., ..., complaint by, 556.
....., ..., household of, 558.
....., ..., infirmity of, 662, 673.
....., ..., letters of, 515, 551, 603, 615, 620, 636, 643, 662, 665, 673.
....., ..., letters to, 541, 618, 654, 661, 665 (2).
....., ..., lieutenant of, 566, 585, 594, 603, 612, 663, 665, 666, 669.

Peyton, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., memorial by, 504.
....., ..., oath of, 428.
....., ..., officers of, 611.
....., ..., petition of, 634.
....., ..., salary, &c. of, 551, 662, 665.
....., ..., signature of, 622.
....., ..., grandchildren of, 662.
....., Sir John, jun., 564, 612, 620, 623, 635, 637, 654.
....., ..., letter of, 643.
....., Mr., 431.
Phalzburgh, 98.
Phelippes, Thos., 221, 223–227, 233, 234, 236, 238, 259, 315.
....., ..., as collector of customs, 385.
....., ..., as decipherer, 68, 266, 267, 278, 280, 291, 296, 297, 307, 308, 318.
....., ..., letters of, 68, 86, 221, 268, 393.
....., ..., *alias* Peter Halyns, letters to, 231, 267, 279, 304, 305, 308, 361, 405, 595.
....., ..., notes, drafts, &c. of, 151, 154, 157, 160, 164, 167, 227, 234, 241, 246, 268, 270, 275 (2), 281, 287, 293, 299 (2), 310, 318, 321, 390, 392–395 (2), 397, 409, 596, 630.
....., ..., servant of, 246.
....., ..., father of, 69.
Phenike, Mr., 231.
Philip and Mary, statutes of, 90, 91, 92, 373, 404.
Philip Lane, London, letter dated from, 345.
Philip's Lane, London, resident in, 612.
Phillips, Fras., agreement by, 497.
....., John, gun founder, warrant to, 254.
....., Wm., 385.
Philpot, Rich., surrender by, 336.
Physic, 364, 465.
Physicians, 78, 134, 221, 290, 308, 384, 465, 512, 527, 529.
....., College of, petition of, 492.
Picardy, 157, 382.
....., treasurer general of, 311.
Piccolomini or Pekelhome, Roman, 132.
Pickeman, Capt., 169.
Pickhaver, Ra., letter of, 342.
Picks, Wm., grant to, 535.
Picture drawer (Vandyke), 631.
Pictures or prints, 56, 78, 101, 280, 389, 642.
Piedmont, Prince of, 72.
..... or Pyamont, traveller to, 132.
Pierce, Mr., 259.
Piers, John, Bishop of Salisbury, letter to, 95.
....., Dr., *alias* Skinner, 259.
Pierson, John, grant to, 505.
....., Wm., pension to, 450.
Pigeon, Bristow, 443.
....., John, 443.
....., Mr., letter to, 517.
Pike, Hen., 515, 516.
....., Thos., examination of, 65.
....., Mr., 84, 85.
Pikeman, Capt., 130.
Pikes (Spanish), 255.
Pilchards, 5, 156 (2).
Pilkington, Jas., 192.
....., Dr. Leonard, 192.
Pilkinton, merchant, 170.
Pillory, the, 471, 533.
Pindar, Sir Paul, letter to, 639.
Pinell, John, 672, 673.
Pinnart, Secretary, son of, 163.
Pioneers, 504.
Pipe rolls, 385.
Piracy, 32, 96, 490, 510.
....., means to prevent, 48, 320.
Pirates, 35, 72, 214, 599, 603, 613, 638, 667, 674.
....., proceedings against, 7, 17, 615.
Pistor, Wm., letter of, 165.
Pitcairne, Patrick, 250.
Pitch, 176, 423.
Pitt, Edw., 31.
Pixley, Thos., 418.
Placentia, near Bilboa, 288, 413.
Plague, sickness, or infection, the, 2, 77, 79 ? 80, 81, 86, 354, 356, 357, 372, 377, 439, 477, 478, 513.
....., poor infected by, collections for relief of, 477, 478.
....., preventitive against, 78.
Plaifire, Thos., Latin verses by, 57.
Plans, 18, 310, 527.
Plate, 42, 152, 410, 423, 424, 544, 585, 586.
Plato, 484.
Platt, Rich., signature of, 373.
Players, 101, 467.
Playing cards, 70, 252, 371.
Plays (comedies), 649.
Plesto, Anthony, 122.
....., Mr., 122.
Pliny (elder), opinion of, 455.
Plumpton Park, co. Cumberland, grants of, 462, 469.
Plunkets or blue cloth, 347.
Plymouth, 104, 248, 255, 454.
....., defence of, 274.
....., garrison at, 428.
..... Haven, 454.
....., merchant of, 295.
....., port of, customs' officers in, 156.
..... Road, 454.
....., ships at, 287.
....., ships to or from, 454, 587.
....., travellers to, 229.
....., troops shipped from, 156.
Poetry, verses, &c., 56, 57, 109, 110, 166, 199, 391 (5), 679 (4).
....., ..., alluded to, 274, 275, 385, 642.

Poictou, government of, 374.
Poindexter, Thomas, petition of, 620.
....., ..., grandmother of, 620.
....., Wm., 601, 615, 620.
....., ..., petition of, 620.
....., Mr., 354.
....., Mr., minister of St. Saviour's, Jersey, 533.
Poison, 78, 247, 398, 415, 640.
....., antidotes to, 71.
Poitevin, Nich. le, *see* Petevin, 39.
Poland, King of (Stephen Bathor), 40, 212.
..... (Sigismund III.), 212.
Poland, exports to, 401, 402.
Pole, the, 50.
Pole, Reginald, Cardinal, 572.
Pole Davy, bay of, 374.
Pollard, Mat., 191.
Pollison, Alderman of London, 177.
Polperry, Talland parish, Cornwall, 541.
Pont-à-Mousson, traveller to, 240.
Pontethelema, 38.
Pontoise, 297.
Pontrieux, letter dated from, 362.
Poole, John, sen., 35.
Poole, Cheshire, 35.
Poole, co. Dorset, 81, 157.
....., brewers in, 375.
....., residents at, 64, 65.
....., troops shipped from, 151.
Poor, the, relief of, 475–547.
Pope, —, serjeant of the Admiralty, 490.
Pope, the, Bishop of Rome, or head of the Church, 4, 42, 259.
..... (Gregory XIII.), 7, 10, 20, 37, 58, (2), 63, 132.
....., ..., summary of his mode for correcting the year, 75.
....., ..., transactions of, relative to Ireland, 1, 20, 37, 38, 39, 40.
....., ..., bastard son of, 132.
..... (Sixtus V.), 148, 154, 155, 159, 167, 170, 173, 178, 221, 226, 246, 265, 278, 313 (2), 317, 388.
....., ..., bulls of, 274.
....., ..., designs against, 274.
....., ..., nuncio of, 141, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 238, 316, 449.
....., ..., pensions paid by, 155, 167, 201.
....., ..., transactions of, relative to England, 151 (2), 159, 167, 185.
....., ..., vicar-general of, 221.
..... (Urban VII.), 315.
..... (Gregory XIV.), 296.
..... (Clement VIII.), 405, 410, 411, 412, 415, 417, 434.
....., ..., nuncio of, 449.
....., ..., death of, 459.
..... (Paul V.), 525, 614.
Popery, 511; *see also* Papistry, Catholic faith, *and* Religion, Catholic.
....., adherents of, 35, 129.
Popham, Sir Fras., 666.
....., Sir John, Attorney General, 13, 23, 72, 196, 203, 210, 215; Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 409, 427, 496.
....., ..., examination before, 409.
....., ..., letters of, 85 (2), 129, 244, 376, 457.
....., ..., letters to, 66 (2), 84, 422, 492 ?
....., ..., opinions of, 67, 450 ?
....., ..., godson of, 376.
Popish books, 654.
..... jesuitical tyranny, 212.
..... malcontents, 248.
..... manual, 325, 326.
..... recusants, *see* Recusants.
..... scholars, 654.
..... traitors, 344.
Porte, the, war with, 639.
Porte St. Michel, Paris, 393.
Porter, Christ., 613.
....., Endymion, letter of, 657.
....., ..., payments by, 631.
....., ..., Olive, wife of, letter to, 657.
....., ..., George, son of, 657.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 657.
....., Mr., 319.
Portes, M. de, *alias* Tiron, 281.
....., ..., brother of, 281.
Portington, Wm., letter of, 456.
Portinllain, ship at, 205.
Portland Castle, ordnance at, 436.
..... isle, 248.
Ports, *see* England, ports of.
Portsmouth, 142, 198, 248, 255.
....., burgesses of, 142.
....., clothiers in, 143.
....., decay of, 142.
....., letter dated from, 286.
....., mayor, aldermen, &c. of, petition of, 142.
....., ordnance at, 436.
....., ships to, 300, 354.
....., travellers to or from, 162, 286.
Portugal, King of, titular, *see* Antonio, Don.
....., ..., revenue of, 38.
Portugal, 38, 40, 246, 248, 273, 274, 287.
....., affairs in, 38.
....., agent or ambassador of, 26, 48.
....., coast of, ships from, 295.
..... islands, 38.
....., places in, 38.
....., ships or fleet of, 274, 313, 510.
....., ..., capture of, 48.
....., ships to, 272, 281, 295.
....., troops in, 38, 273.

Portugal—*cont.*
..... voyage, 272, 281, 294.
....., ..., commissioners for dissolving, instructions for, 294.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 38.
....., war in, 37, 38, 40, 287.
Portuguese, 246, 267, 303.
Posonoma, Presburgh, Hungary, letter dated from, 109.
Post, the, *see* Painter, James.
Post nati (book), 661.
Postage rates, 188, 312, 630.
Postmen or postmasters, 75, 160, 304, 312, 329, 363, 508, 658, 681.
Posts and packets, 35, 57, 58, 66, 75 (2), 76, 80, 85, 100, 115, 122, 130, 133, 160, 162, 179, 188, 189, 204, 265, 270, 278–280, 290, 291, 293, 296, 299 (2), 304, 329, 345, 362, 363, 366, 533.
....., defects of, 75.
....., negligence of, 278.
....., orders on, 75, 76.
Potts, Thos. (hunter), 457, 495.
....., servant to Thos. Collingwood, 195.
Poulet and Poulett, *see* Paulet.
Poultney, Sir John, 524.
....., ..., ancestors of, 524.
....., ..., arms, &c. of, 494.
Poulton, Cheshire, 35.
Poultry, clerks of, petition of, 549.
Pound, Mr., priest, 79.
Povey, Justinian, 476.
....., ..., petition of, 476.
Powel, of Wales, 251.
Powell, Dorothy, *alias* Downes, 88.
....., Evan, 267.
....., John, petition of, 531.
....., surveyor of ordnance, 436.
Power, Thos., deputy captain of Tynemouth, 366, 368 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 364.
. ....., ..., signature of, 368.
....., ..., cousin of, 368.
Powlett, John, 623.
Poyllis, Fras., 232.
Poynter, Robt., account by, 25.
....., Wm., 518 (2).
Poyntz, Mat., 331 (2).
....., ..., Alice, daughter of, 331.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 331.
....., Sir Nich., 331.
....., Robt., 331.
....., Wm., examination of, 409.
Poytew, John, examination of, 379.
Præmunire, people sentenced in, 121.
Prague, 521.
Pratt, John, grant to, 18.
Preachers, 22, 122, 129, 130, 166, 171, 273, 282, 442, 508, 617, 625; *see also* Ministers.
Prebendaries, 487.
Prebends, 445.
....., sale of, 490, 497, 498.
Precepts, book of, 63.
Prelates (Romish), 186.
Presburgh, Hungary, 109.
Prescott, Alderman, 616.
President, Lord, *see* Privy Council; Council of North; *and* Wales, presidents of.
Preston, 12.
....., mines in, 332.
....., traveller to, 322.
Preston, Thos., 311.
....., Sir Rich., 515.
Price, Edw., examination of, 64.
....., Hugh, 377.
Prideaux, Nich., order by, 534.
....., Mr., 226.
Priests, 45, 366.
....., (Romish), 12, 24, 25, 27, 71, 105–108, 110–112, 149, 159, 160, 162, 167, 178, 185, 186, 221, 234, 245, 246, 259, 266, 294, 314, 321, 410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 432.
....., ..., list of, 345.
....., ..., mission of, 314 (2).
....., ..., names of, 7, 49, 71, 79, 149, 150, 152, 153, 163, 167, 173, 188, 204, 223, 231, 249, 254, 258, 259, 291, 296–300, 303, 311–314, 336, 356, 360, 399, 411, 412, 414, 528, 678.
....., ..., ordaining of, 155.
....., ..., proceedings against, 72, 184, 356, 434.
....., ..., secular, 411, 412, 414–416.
Primers, 659.
Primrose, Arch., 631.
Prince, the, *see* Charles and Henry, princes of Wales.
..... Royal (ship), 537.
....., house of, 420.
Princes, 33, 38, 41, 42, 52, 53, 77, 87, 89, 96, 123, 137, 151, 178, 188, 189, 201, 385, 395, 409, 411, 412, 434, 457, 490, 504, 546, 630, 647.
....., letter to, 109.
Prints, *see* Pictures.
Prior, Cape, 454.
Prison, letter dated from, 239.
Prisoner, a, verses by, 679.
Prithergh, Mr., 641.
Privateers, 230.
Privy chamber, *see* Anne, Elizabeth, and James I., privy chamber of.
Privy Council, the Board or the Lords, 24, 29, 35, 42, 48, 50, 66–68, 70–73, 76, 77, 87, 90, 98, 99, 102, 107, 111, 113, 114, 118, 125, 137, 139, 151, 152, 174, 177, 187, 200, 217, 223, 239, 240, 252, 253, 263, 270, 272, 273, 275, 281, 286, 301, 303, 304, 306, 308, 311, 317, 319 (2), 330, 336, 344, 354, 355, 357, 358, 361, 364, 370, 384, 385, 390, 397, 399, 410 (2), 412, 415, 426, 435, 449, 458, 460, 468, 470–472, 475, 480, 481, 484, 485, 491,

Privy Council—*cont.*
501, 514, 521, 522 (2), 531, 548, 555, 561, 564-566, 574, 576, 579, 580, 585, 590, 591, 593, 599, 600, 602, 606, 609, 610, 628, 632, 634, 639, 642, 644, 646, 653, 654, 656, 662, 668 (2), 670, 672 (2), 673.
...., answer of, 463.
...., appeals to, 12, 16, 32 (2), 36, 62, 129, 166, 262, 263, 568, 584, 620, 642, 672, 676.
...., appearances before, 8, 28, 62, 63, 96, 118, 134, 187, 214, 399, 535, 553, 555, 556, 570, 578, 602, 620, 672.
.... Board, 483, 610, 632, 638.
.... books, 271, 646, 652, 653, 670.
...., clerks of, 241, 268, 270, 287, 295, 300, 437, 585, 628, 632, 669.
...., ..., letter to, 670.
...., division in, 270.
...., members of, or privy councillors, 19, 83, 121, 190, 243, 308, 312, 343, 399, 409, 424, 491, 507, 526, 534, 554, 559, 564, 566, 622, 653, 661, 667, 669, 670.
...., ..., letter to, 490.
...., ..., papers signed by, 2 (2).
...., orders, &c. of, 17, 75, 532, 539, 548, 563, 571, 589, 644, 645, 658, 674, 675, 676 ?
...., ..., alluded to, 29, 44, 47, 48, 61, 96, 102, 118, 156, 165, 230, 231, 239, 261, 301, 387, 466, 560, 569, 574, 589, 590, 592, 609, 624, 625, 627, 659, 673, 676.
...., president of, 660.
...., proceedings of, 2, 16, 126, 510, 576, 653.
...., Queen in, 353.
...., records of, keeper of, 336.
.... register, 564, 633.
...., speeches, &c. against, 74, 319.
...., subjects referred to, 3, 6, 9, 16, 44, 247, 262, 345, 364, 385, 499, 535, 555, 568, 569, 573 (2), 576, 578, 581, 586, 588, 589, 591, 599, 608, 620, 633, 634, 658, 663.
...., letters of, to :—
Anonymous, 207.
Bird, Sir Wm., 567.
Border Commissioners, 90, 92.
Burghley, Lord, 283.
Carew, Lord, 632.
Carteret, Amice de, 628.
Cinque Ports, Lord Wardens of, 13, 632.
Conway, Sir Edw., 567.
Coventry, Sir Thos. (Attorney General), 633.
Dorset, Earl of, 500.
Dun, Sir Dan., 531, 535.
Guernsey, jurats, &c. of, 41, 628, 635.
Herbert, Mr., 268.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 119, 144, 183.

Privy Council, letters of, to—*cont.*
Hurleston, Rich., 141.
Jersey, bailiff and jurats of, 660.
....., receiver of, 670.
Lake, Sir Thos., 446, 450.
Leighton, Sir Thos., 210.
Lowe, Sir Thos., 596.
Pemberton, Sir Jas., 531.
Popham, Mr., 66.
Requests, masters of, 79, 307, 346.
Rugby, Mr., 268.
Windham, Mr., 66.
Zouch, Lord, 632.
...., letters of, alluded to, 19, 21, 29, 39, 43, 61, 75, 96, 104, 105 (2), 125, 143, 144, 156, 213, 239, 250, 271, 301, 352, 360, 370, 374, 397, 439, 510, 515, 555, 556, 568, 576, 583, 584, 599, 615, 632, 638, 654, 656-658, 672 (2).
...., opinion of, 452.
...., warrants of, 285 (2), 306, 471.
...., ..., alluded to, 409.
...., other documents of, 126, 283, 284, 386.
...., ..., alluded to, 178, 262, 351, 522, 526, 527, 662.
...., letters to, from :—
Bandinell, David, 643.
Baudoin, Nich., 22.
Beauvoir, H., 99.
Blondell, John, 125.
Borders, the Commissioners for, 127.
Browne, John, 629.
Bunbury, Sir Hen., 612.
Cæsar, Sir Julius, 643.
Calvert, Secretary, 643.
Carew, George Lord, 601, 604, 643.
Carteret, Amice de, 584.
....., Sir Philip, 584, 585, 590, 615, 620.
Cavendish, Wm., Lord, 598.
Coventry, Sir Thos., Solicitor General, 596, 610, 616, 626 (2) : Attorney-General, 633, 635, 644, 662.
Delacourt, J., 99.
Derby co., commissioners of musters of, 598.
Edmondes, Sir Thos., 643.
Effard, J., 99.
Egerton, Sir Thos., (Solicitor General), 129, 244.
Forster, Sir John, 115.
Guernsey, jurats of, 10, 125, 536.
....., ministers of, 22.
Heath, Solicitor General, 643, 662.
Herault, John, 584, 602, 619.
Hunsdon, Lord, 127.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 125, 127, 139, 360.
James I., 472, 668.
Leighton, Sir Thos., 67, 301 (2), 360.
Lempriere, J., 584.

Privy Council—*cont.*
Martin, Sir Hen., 626 (2).
Osborne, Sir P., 657.
Paget, Lord, 128.
Paulet, Sir Amias, 21.
Peyton, Sir John, 603, 615, 620, 636, 643.
....., Sir John, jun., 643.
Popham, Sir John, Attorney-General, 129, 244.
Sharpe, Dr. Lionel, 482.
War, council of, 667.
Wigmore, John, 125.
Worseley, Edw., 597.
Yelverton, Sir Hen., Attorney-General, 596 (2), 600, 601, 610, 616.
Zouch, Lord, 601, 604.
...., letters to, alluded to, 13, 20, 39, 43, 52, 66, 85, 128, 134, 239, 353.
...., petitions to, 3 (3), 8, 14–16, 22 (2), 28, 47 (2), 62 (2), 81, 125, 197, 213, 230 (2), 244, 299, 346, 371, 461, 529, 583, 585, 586 (2), 590, 591, 597, 598, 599, 620 (2), 633, 638, 639 (2), 642, 654 (2), 658, 659, 660, 662, 673 (3).
...., ..., alluded to, 137, 213, 244, 570, 579, 591, 663.
...., report before, 201.
...., warrant to, 409.
...., other documents addressed to, 16, 63, 97, 126, 145, 161, 231, 261, 281, 305, 330, 342, 374 (2), 418, 465, 473, 503, 504, 510, 557, 560, 599, 630, 639, 642, 645, 660.
...., ..., alluded to, 43, 62, 84, 161, 620.
Privy purse, payments from or for, 443, 464, 544.
...., keeper of, 544.
Privy seal, 2, 3, 84, 177, 212, 253, 260, 263, 264, 306, 311, 331, 341, 342, 371, 437, 444, 449, 457, 459, 464, 466, 468, 469, 477, 489, 494, 495, 499, 500.
...., clerks of, 18, 336, 428, 487 ; *see also* Oseley, Rich.
...., ..., letters to, 373, 499.
...., ..., wages of, 489.
...., keeper of, or Lord Privy Seal, letter to, 514.
...., ..., warrants to, 501, 521.
.... loans, 78, 264, 270, 272, 273, 319, 390, 421, 503, 510, 566, 567, 595, 678.
Prize goods, 295, 296, 302, 302, 330, 587.
Prizes, or ships taken prize, 4, 48, 293, 295, 320, 330, 587.
Proclamations, 470, 528.
..... alluded to, 8, 70, 107, 113, 204, 207, 208, 213, 273, 274, 301, 302, 320, 352, 366 (2), 375, 389, 408, 416, 447, 450, 479, 494, 528, 546, 589, 596, 598, 602, 612, 617, 640, 652, 653, 663, 664, 668, 673.
Procter, Rich., 342.
Proerio, travellers to, 315.
Prophecies, 105, 108, 109, 110, 273.
Protections, alluded to, 43, 89, 518 (2), 519, 527, 528.
Protestant faction, 319.
..... princes, 417.
..... religion, *see* Religion, Protestant.
Protestants, 24, 43, 63, 137, 148, 160, 187, 270, 273, 275, 319, 344, 417, 430, 434, 511, 540, 646.
..... of France, or Huguenots, 26, 187, 411, 589.
Provence, place in, 317.
....., resident in, 208.
....., troops in, 313.
Proverbs, 186, 223, 451, 680.
Prudent of London (ship), 614.
Pryn, Mrs. Th., 265.
....., ..., husband of, 265.
Pryor, Rich., receipt by, 539.
Psalters, 659.
Puckering, Sir John, lord keeper, 351, 352, 506.
....., ..., letters of, 351, 373.
....., ..., letters to, 354, 356, 357, 363, 366, 372.
Puddleton Manor, 64, 65.
Puddle Wharf, London, resident at, 404.
Pudsey, Marg., widow, 493.
Pulford, John, notary public, signature of, 382.
Pullen, Nich, 106.
....., ..., nephew of, 106.
Pultney, Gabriel, confession of, 34.
Punsford, Mr., 152.
....., ..., wife of, 152.
Purbeck, Lady, 631.
Purefoy, Hum., 81, 323.
....., ..., letter of, 311.
Purfrey, Mich., 404.
Puritans, 137, 270, 273, 275, 310, 320, 540.
Pursuivants-at-arms, 71, 88, 127, 444, 553.
Purveyance, 464.
Purveyors, 512, 547.
Puttenham, Geo., 139.
....., Rich., brother of, 139.
....., ..., wife of, 139.
Pyamont, or Piedmont, 132.
Pycus, John, Earl of Myrandula, 508.
Pye, Mr., or Sir Robt., 631, 647.
....., Thos., 535.
....., Sir Walter, note by, 659.
Pyke Island, 455.
Pym, John, 666.
Pyne, Dr. Tertullian, order by, 571.

Q.

Quaranta Bolognetti, Bologna, 434.
Quarantilier, Monsieur de, 558.
....., ..., daughter of, 558.
Quarles, Jas., navy victualler, 216, 217, 323, 380.
....., ..., warrant to, 285.
Quarnmore Park, co. Lancaster, keeper of, 451.
Queen, the, *see* Elizabeth *and* Anne.
Queen's Arms, Bishopsgate without, London, 586.
..... bench, *see* King's bench.
Quesne, John de, junior, 497.
Queteville, Quetville, Quedville, or Quiteville, John, 29, 604, 616, 644.
Quinboro, 293.
Quintanadoines, Fernandez de, 213.
Quittance, the (ship), 354.

R.

R. H., 546.
Rabbits, 571.
Raby Castle, 545.
Rack, the, torture by, 49.
Radcliffe, Sir Geo., 140.
....., Isabel, 343.
....., Percival, 140.
Radnorshire, prothonotary and clerk of the crown in, 338.
....., justice of, 422.
Ragland Castle, letter dated from, 103.
Ragley, residents at, 621, 643.
Rainbow, the (ship), letter dated from, 353.
Rainbow seen by night, 455.
Raine, Fras., senior, grant to, 338.
....., Fras., junior, grant to, 338.
Raines, John, payment to, 179.
Rainsford, Miles, 250.
....., ..., grant to, 432.
Raleigh, Adam, 362.
....., Walter, 104; Sir Walter, 141, 182, 198, 320, 403, 408, 430.
....., ..., as captain of Jersey, 421, 429, 430, 515, 516, 530.
....., ..., fleet of, 141.
....., ..., letter of, 260.
....., ..., licence to, 402.
....., ..., trial of, 433.
....., ..., voyage of, 141.
....., ..., father of, 430.
....., Eliz., Lady Raleigh, 430.
Rame, co. Cornwall, inhabitants of, letter of, 539.
....., letter dated from, 539.
....., leprosy at, 539.
Ramekins, troops in, 208.
Ramsay, Alex., 462.
....., Andrew, 462.
....., David, 680.
....., Geo., 462.
....., Sir John, 442, 462, 464, 486.
....., Nich., 462.
....., Patrick, 462.
....., Thos., 462.
....., William, 462.
Ramsey, Capt., 96.
Ramsey Park, keeper of, 424.
Randall, Mr., 26.
Randoll, Capt. Oliver, petition of, 458.
Randolph, Thos., ambassador to Scotland, 194.
....., Thos., postmaster, 363 (2).
....., ..., mother of, 363.
....., Mr., 99.
Rante, Roger, 587.
Rastall or Rosgill, resident at, 116, 117.
Ratcliff, Fras., letter of, 213.
Ratcliffe, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Sussex, 60, 78, 127, 138, 337.
....., Henry, 4th Earl of Sussex, 275, 286.
....., ..., letter to, 51.
....., ..., servant of, 78.
....., Frances, Countess of Sussex, 51, 451.
....., Robert, 5th Earl of Sussex, 369, 426.
....., ..., ancestors of, 426.
....., Sir John, 25.
....., recusant, 365, 367.
....., ..., wife of, 365, 367.
....., Mrs., pension of, 452.
Ratcliffe, London, 176.
Rates, book of, arguments against alterations in, 498.
....., refusal to pay, 601.
Rawle, Hen., 497.
Rawley, Sir Geo., 520.
Rawlins, Sir John, 472.
Rayleton, Rowland, petition of, 27.
Raymond, Capt., 197.
Rayne, Robert, list by, 497.
....., ..., note by, 493.
Reade, Reed, or Read, Sir Wm., 253, 352, 367, 441.
....., Wm., son of, 441.
Reading, co. Berks, letter dated from, 21.
....., resident in, 124.
Realm, the, *see* England *and* Scotland.
Rebellion, 157, 528, 546, 605.
....., seeds of, 71.
....., the late, *see* England, North of, rebellion in.
Rebels, 256, 316, 337, 389.

Recaldo, John Martines de, fleet of, 185, 186.
Record, courts of, treatise on, 679.
Records, 57, 62, 66, 67, 91, 92, 340, 344, 594, 603, 605, 627, 680.
....., keepers of, 57, 336.
Rectories, grant of, 474.
....., sale of, 490.
Recusancy, 424.
Recusants, Popish, 137, 187, 275, 321, 322, 325, 339, 342 (2), 365, 366, 367, 400, 452, 469, 470, 477, 493, 497, 505, 509, 511, 517, 518, 519, 646, 654.
....., children of, 523.
....., clergy of, 197.
....., commissioners for, 8, 339, 344, 345, 509.
....., ..., return by, 342.
....., Irish, 654.
....., lands, &c. of, 452, 453, 524, 613.
....., lay, clemency to, 646.
....., means to reform, 523, 524.
....., payments by, 523, 524.
....., prisoners, 599.
....., proceedings against, 8, 72, 87, 231, 270, 342, 344, 345, 355, 452, 453, 488 (2), 491, 501, 505, 509, 517, 523, 524, 536, 547.
....., wives of, 523, 524.
Redcock Court, Houndsditch, London, 497.
Red Cross Street, London, 586.
..... tavern, 586.
Redgrave, resident at, 450.
Red Lion tavern, London, 585, 586.
Redrup Rich., 586.
....., ..., account by, 585.
Reed, Sir Wm., *see* Read.
Reeve, Dr., 680.
Reformation, the, 566.
Regent, the, *see* Low Countries, governor or regent of.
Regnault, Noel, 635, 654.
Reidon, besieging of, 373.
Reindeer brought to England, 535.
Religion, or faith, 51, 52, 58, 59, 60, 69, 82, 105 (2), 111, 137, 148, 149, 166, 172 (2), 192, 241, 269, 274, 275, 300, 308, 311, 312, 409, 433, 447, 492, 513, 523, 538, 540, 589, 654.
....., toleration in, reasons for and against, 417.
..... (Catholic), 2, 24, 26, 27, 40, 55, 63, 75, 77, 105, 108, 111, 155, 163, 275, 303, 321 (2), 325, 333, 389, 394, 395, 414, 415, 417, 551; *see also* Catholic faith, Papistry, and Popery.
....., ..., prisoners for, 251.
..... (Protestant), 7, 12, 52, 55, 63, 73, 96, 108, 141, 189, 193, 240, 266, 272, 322, 327, 345, 355, 370, 417, 446, 492, 518, 588, 638, 655, 670.
....., ..., confession of, 34, 35.
Rennes, marshal at, 361.
Renouse, or Renouf, Peter, 635, 643, 654.
Reprisal, letters of, *see* Marque.
Repton, John, 250.
Repton, traveller to, 322.
....., attorney in, 265.
Requests, Court of, 18, 20, 100, 139, 165, 212, 331, 342, 366, 372, 418.
....., ..., suits in, 6, 44, 45 (2), 63, 79, 88, 89, 97, 99, 103, 139, 180, 268, 289, 300, 307, 315, 319 (2), 324 (2), 326, 329 (3), 331 (2), 336, 341, 342, 346, 356, 357, 370, 372, 381, 418, 492.
....., masters of, 329, 496, 586; *see also* Aubrey, Dr.; Cæsar, Dr. Julius; Dale, Dr.; Herbert, John; Lewis, Dr. Dan.; Rokeby, R.; Seckford, Thos.
....., ..., letters to, 21, 79, 88, 89, 97, 289, 300, 307, 315 (2), 319, 324, 329, 331 (2), 336, 341 (2), 345, 346, 356, 357, 372 (2), 381, 418, 527.
Rescadden, Lawrence, 7.
Reskinner, John, letter to, 143.
Reskynner, Wm., letter to, 517.
Rested, court at, 556.
Revenue, 443.
Rewksby, Mr., of Skyershill, 121.
Reynell, Sir Carew, 629.
....., Sir Geo., 552.
Reynoldes, Edw., letters of, 439, 474.
....., Owen, brother of, letter to, 439, 474.
Reynolds, John, 520.
....., Patrick, 526, 527.
....., ..., father of, 527.
....., Thos., receipt by, 12.
....., Capt., 363.
Rhé, isle of, 4.
Rheims, 174, 314.
....., church at, 299.
....., college or seminary at, 154, 296, 297, 299, 301, 312, 313, 410.
....., ..., president of, *see* Barrett, Dr.
..... doctor, 159.
....., persons in, 4, 6, 154, 299, 301, 313, 314.
....., siege of, 296.
..... Testament, 106 (2), 112.
....., travellers to or from, 162, 167, 170, 249, 313, 314.
Rhine, the, 72, 373.
....., Count or Prince Palatine of, *see* Palatine.
Rhodes, Great master of, letter of, 109.
....., knight of, 111.
Rhymes, *see* Poetry.
Riant, besieging of, by the French, 186.
Ribbesford, co. Worcester, 459, 468.
Ricardoccio, agent to the King of Spain (?), 277.

Rich, Robert, 2nd Lord Rich, 454; Earl of Warwick, signature of, 639.
....., Lady Penelope, letter of, 398.
....., ..., brother of (Earl of Essex), 398.
Richard II., 344.
Richardot, President (of the Low Countries), 290, 389.
Richards, Jno., 198.
Richardson, Edm., 261.
....., *alias* Heyborn, Ferdin., 250.
....., John, 523.
....., parson, 317.
....., ..., sons of, 317.
Richelieu, Cardinal (Armand du Plessis), 674.
Richmond, Surrey, 12.
....., archdeaconry of, 654.
....., court at, 98.
....., ..., letters dated from, 44, 289.
....., letters dated from, 125, 183, 263, 319.
....., New park at, keeper of, 500.
..... Palace, gardens, &c. of, 435, 471.
..... Park, 462, 504, 510.
....., Yorkshire, travellers to, 5.
Richmondshire, 5, 11, 111, 218.
....., Jesuits in, 345.
Riddesdale, 18, 156, 168.
....., collectors in, 218.
....., gentry in, 156.
Riding charges, 509.
Ridley, Cheshire, 35.
Ridley, Henry, M.A., 497.
Ridmer, mines in, 332.
Ridmer, Thos., 506.
Rings, 53, 102.
Ringshall, co. Suffolk, resident at, 450.
Ripley, resident at, 369.
Ripon, 5.
....., bailiff of, 121.
....., minister of, 121.
....., ..., wife of, 121.
..... Park, resident at, 369.
....., resident in, 120.
....., dean and prebendaries of, 506.
Risbrooke, Wm., grant to, 471.
Riveaux fee, Guernsey, 15.
Robert, Lord, ships of, 138, 139.
Robert, 5, 312.
....., Father, 24.
....., uncle of H. Smith, 203.
Roberts, John, 232, 385.
....., Jesuit, 294, 411.
....., Mr., 294.
....., Mr., of Bristol, 48.
Robin, boy, 303.
Robinson, Hen., provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 107.
....., ..., servant of, 107.
....., Rich., 205.
....., Robt., 381.
Robinson—*cont.*
....., Wm., 105, 106.
....., ..., cousin of, 105, 106.
....., Mr., 327, 412.
Rocetor, Mr., 140.
....., ..., brother of, 140.
Rocheford, Lord, *see* Carey, Hen.
Rochefort, Thos., letter of, 586.
Rochelle, 363, 657.
....., mayor, &c. of, 197.
....., merchant of, 197.
....., ships of, or Rochellers, 636.
....., ships to, 181, 255, 275, 297, 454.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 656.
....., troops to, 275.
Rochester, Cuthbert, 142.
Rochester bridge, 114.
....., ships at, 248.
....., traveller to, 201.
....., Viscount, *see* Carr Rob.
....., Bishop of, Young, Jno., 95, 331.
Rock, the, 454.
....., *alias* Soke, parish, rector of, 232.
Rockingham, Court at, 556.
..... forest, keepers of, 316, 427.
Rocliffe Castle, 18.
Rocquier, Peter, 21 (2).
Rodes Port, Normandy, 636.
Rodes, Fr., judge of Common Pleas, order by, 252.
Rodway, Mr., 451.
Roe, Sir Thos., ambassador at Constantinople, 675.
Roger and Catherine of Newcastle (ship), 277.
Rogers, Dan., clerk of the Council, 241, 287, 300.
....., Geo., 148, 152.
....., Rich., letter of, 520.
....., Sir Rich., 336.
....., Thos., letters of, 148 (2), 151, 153, 154, 158, 162, 166.
....., ..., father of, 160.
....., broker, 79.
Rogues, 215, 547.
Rohan, Henri, Duke of, 636
Rohan, M. de, 4, 43.
Rokeby, Chris., letter of, 17.
....., Ralph, sen., 72, 81.
....., Ralph, jun, 81, 278.
....., Ralph, of the Council of York, letter of, 311.
..... or Rugby, Ralph, Master of Requests, letters to, 268, 311, 319, 324.
....., ..., signature of, 212.
Rolestone or Rolston, Anth., 157, 280, 313.
Rolfe, Thos., 506.
Rolls, the, clerk of, Wardour, Sir Edw., 676.
....., letter dated from, 467.
....., master of, 23, 165, 270, 663.

Roman, a, 132.
..... breviaries, 294.
..... Catholic faith, 322; *see also* Catholic faith.
..... historians, 453.
Romanists, 189; *see also* Catholics.
Romans, the, 454, 455.
....., King of, 389.
Rome, 10, 11, 35, 49, 57, 154, 178, 317, 412, 413, 415, 434, 459, 516, 525 575.
....., ambassador to, 614.
....., Bishop of, *see* Pope, the.
....., book printed at, 415.
....., Church of, *see* Church of Rome.
....., court of, 265, 430, 525.
....., English college or seminary in, 11, 61, 159, 167, 413.
....., ..., list of students in, 4.
....., ..., persons in, 61, 75, 153, 154, 159, 246, 259, 279, 280, 405, 413, 414.
....., ..., protector of, 413.
....., faculties from, 314.
....., inquisition at, 412.
....., letters or news from, 7, 11, 153, 154, 162, 299.
....., letter dated from, 189.
....., persons reconciled to, *see* Church of Rome.
....., prisoners in, 170.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 7, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 162, 167, 170, 230, 242, 246, 280, 313, 314, 396, 412, 434, 525.
Romeney, Wm., petition of, 518.
Romewood Park, co. Notts., 23 (2).
Romish champions, 21.
..... Church, *see* Church of Rome.
..... legation, 68.
Romsey Monastery, site of, grant of, 123.
Rood-lofts, 102.
Rooke, priest, 314 (2).
Roos, Lord, *see* Cecil, Wm.
Roper, Sir John, 507.
....., Sir Wm., 501.
....., Mr., of Kent, Catholic, 414.
....., ..., sons of, 414.
....., ..., steward of, 173.
....., Mrs., 325.
Roscoe, ships at, 392.
Rose, Wm., verses by, 391.
Rose, the, Holborn, 168.
..... Castle, Cumberland, letter dated from, 351.
Rosel or Rossell, M. de, or Seigneur or Lord of, *see* Perin.
...., house of, 671.
Rosell manor, Jersey, 261, 668.
Rosgill or Rastall, resident at, 116, 117.
Ross, Rich., mayor of Norwich, statement by, 601.
Ross, Bishop of, *see* Leslie, John.
....., tithes of, 368.
Rossell, *see* Rosel.
Rotimo, wine from, 663.
Rouen, 54, 58, 90, 162, 175, 294, 314, 466.
....., Archbishop of, 80, 132.
....., burgess of, 204.
....., Drapers' Company in, 466.
....., exchequer at, 566.
....., letters dated from, 20, 60, 65, 69, 79, 86, 87, 89, 140, 148 (2), 151, 170, 172, 190, 204, 292.
....., merchants of, 213.
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., Papists in, 149, 150.
....., persons in, 297, 298 (2), 466.
....., places in or near, 80, 298.
....., plague in, 79.
....., posts to or from, 188.
....., residents in, 79, 132, 148, 171, 311, 413, 414.
....., ships to, 196.
....., trade with, 164.
....., travellers to or from, 10, 20, 54, 56, 60, 78, 79, 80, 115, 132, 133, 144, 148 (2), 149, 151, 172, 173, 174, 190, 204, 245, 249, 416.
....., troubles in, 297.
Rougecroix pursuivant-at-arms, 444.
Rous, Anth., letter to, 119.
....., ..., order by, 534.
....., Roux, or Le Roux, Denis, 15, 85.
....., ..., case of, report on, 15.
....., ..., letter of, 5.
....., ..., petitions of, 15 (2), 16.
Rouse, Thos., 1.
Rowcliff, 349.
..... Castle, 348.
Rowden, Wm., 362.
Rowe, Sir Hen., Lord Mayor of London, certificate by, 500.
....., ..., letter to, 509.
....., ..., note by, 507.
....., Oliver, payment to, 179.
....., Sir Thos., letter to, 639.
Rowington, co. Warwick, resident at, 486.
Rowle, Geo., 99.
Rowley, Rebecca, 475.
Roydon manor, co. Essex, 385, 386.
Royston, 442, 449.
....., letters dated from, 422 (4).
....., posts to or from, 279.
....., traveller to, 659.
Ruardean manor, co. Gloucester, 545.
Rubies, 53, 60, 543.
Rufford, court at, 556.
Rugby, Master of Requests, *see* Rokeby.
Rumney, Cuthbert, 321.
....., Geo., 107.
Runcorn parsonage, 337, 357.
Runswall Kirk, diocese of Chester, rector of, 409.

Rusham, Geoffry, 260.
....., Mr., will of, 260.
Rushe, Friar, 57.
Rushin Castle, Isle of Man, constable of, 441.
Rushton, co. Northampton, residents at, 31, 317.
Russell, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, 70, 160, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 89, 139.
....., Edward, 3rd Earl of Bedford, 152, 153, 160 (2), 161.
....., Sir Fras., 134; Lord Russell, 153, 161.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 143 (2), 145 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 144.
....., ..., murder of, 152, 160, 161, 338.
Russell, Benjamin, B.D., 549.
....., R., letter of, 52.
....., Sir Wm., payments to, 205.
....., ..., request of, 330.
....., Capt., 544.
....., Mr., 21.
Russell House, London, letter dated from, 7.
Russia, Emperor of (John Basilius or Basilowitz), ambassador to, 88, 102.
....., ... (Ivanowich, Theodore), 187.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 376.
....., ... (Michael Feodorowitz), 639, 640.
Russia, 187.
....., Lord Protector of, 187.
..... merchants, 535, 539.
....., trade with, 376.
Rutham rectory, Canterbury, 497.
Ruther, Jas., letter of, 336.
Rutherford, Jas., 653, 659.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
Rutlandshire, Lord Lieutenant of, 218, 535.
....., places in, 33.
....., troops from, 218.
....., woodwardship in, 468.
Ryall, resident in, 142.
Rycott, Court at, 556.
....., letter dated from, 404.
Rycroft, 327.
Ryder, Sir Wm., Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, 418, 419, 423, 442.
....., ..., agreement with, 497.
Rydlie, Nicholas, 168.
Rye, 238, 251; *see also* Corn.
....., ships laden with, 196, 233.
Rye, Sussex, 135, 233, 370, 372.
....., ..., mayor of, 135, 136.
....., ..., ordnance at, 436.
....., ..., resident at, 133.
....., ..., ships at, 306 (2).
Rye, Sussex—*cont.*
....., ..., travellers to or from, 173, 174, 229.
....., ..., water bailiff at, 135.
Rythe, Geo., letter of, 372.

S.

S., 301.
S—— manor, 315.
S., William, grant to, 197.
Sackford, *see* Seckford.
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, Lord Treasurer, 410; Earl of Dorset, 438, 445, 458, 459, 464 (2), 472, 473, 477, 482, 501, 513.
....., ..., agreement by, 497.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., drafts, &c. by, 440, 467 (3), 468, 494 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 332, 336, 337, 357 426 (3), 446, 449, 459, 460, 469, 482, 496, 498.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 430, 441, 443, 444, 446, 461–463, 472, 481, 490, 492, 495, 498, 500, 509, 680.
....., ..., petitions to, 480, 482.
....., ..., reports by, 443, 480, 482.
....., ..., secretary to, 420.
....., ..., servant of, 422, 457.
....., ..., steward of, 457.
....., ..., warrants by, 425, 426.
....., ..., warrants to, 453, 459.
Sacraments, 24, 35, 44, 74, 109, 190, 550, 551, 558, 565, 581, 604, 606, 609; *see also* Communion.
"Sacrilege sacredly handled," 617.
Sadler, Ralph, 232.
....., Robt., 232.
Safe-conducts alluded to, 277, 300, 302, 307.
Sage, Peter, 497.
St. Alban's, 321, 322, 356, 556.
....., lands in, 92.
St. Aldegonde, 173.
St. Andrea or Andera, 37, 254.
....., ships at or from, 288, 299.
....., traveller to, 170.
....., Guernsey, 83, 659.
St. Andrew, the (ship), 454.
St. Andrew's Cross, 476.
..... Eve, letter dated on, 520.
St. Anne, fraternity of, grant to, 41.
St. Antoine, Abbé de, 80.
St. Asaph, Bishop of (Hughes, Wm.), 7.

St. Aubin, Thos., letter of, 372.
St. Aubin's Port or Fort, Jersey, 561, 585.
St. Augustin, saying of, 50.
St. Augustine's, London, 383.
....., ..., abbot of, 561.
St. Bartholomew's day, 208.
St. Bartholomew's, London, letter dated from, 662.
....., ..., Little, Hospital at, governors of, 373.
St. Bees' Grammar School, Cumberland, governors of, petitions of, 443, 444.
St. Botolph's Parish Without, Aldersgate, London, 642.
St. Bride's Church, London, 663.
St. Brieux, Brittany, judges at, 658.
St. Burlade's or Brelade's parish, Jersey, 577, 618.
St. Catherine's Church, London, 648.
..... parish, 648.
St. Cecilia, 99.
St. Clare's Street, Antwerp, 267, 278.
St. Clement's churchyard, 44.
St. Clement Dane's Church, London, 662.
St. Cross, letter dated from, 505.
St. Cross' Hospital, Winchester, 425.
Sta. Cruce, Marquis of, Spanish admiral, 186.
St. David's, Bishop of, Middleton, Marmaduke, 95.
St. David's day, letter dated on, 507.
St. Dunstan's Church, London, 405.
St. Edmond's, Salisbury, church and churchyard of, 101, 102.
....., ..., churchwardens of, accounts of, 101, 102.
....., ..., sexton of, 102.
St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, 490.
St. Francis, feast of, 75.
St. George, town of, near Rouen, 80.
St. George, Rich., Norroy King-at-Arms, 444.
St. George of England, verses on, 679.
....., statue of, at Salisbury, 101 (2).
St. George's Cross, 476.
..... day or feast, 266, 426.
.....Island, 455.
St. Giles's, letters dated from, 667, 668.
St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, 448.
St. Helier's or Hilary, Jersey, 477, 530, 565, 573, 574, 578, 579, 585, 593, 594, 608.
....., church at, 477.
....., consistory of, 580, 581.
....., letters dated from, 662, 672.
St. Iago, 38.
St. James's, London, 656.
....., chapel at, 653.
....., letters dated from, 99, 656, 667, 669, 670 (2).
..... Park, fountains, &c. in, 469.
...., moletaker in, 435, 540.
....., Galicia, 37.
St. Jaques, or St. James' Street, Paris, 410.
....., ..., the Elephant in, 179, 180.
....., ..., "God of Love" in, 115.
....., ..., the Horn in, 247.
St. Jean de Luz, 202.
....., letters dated from, 202, 254.
....., traveller to, 186.
St. John, Oliver, 3rd Lord St. John of Bletshoe, 429, 449.
....., ..., letters to, 448, 479, 481.
....., ..., son of, 448.
St. John, 78.
....., statue of, at Salisbury, 102.
..... Baptist, 24, 102.
...., chapel of, Colney-in-Shenley, 524.
....., fraternity of, grant to, 41.
..... of Jerusalem, priory of, 386, 425.
St. John, young, 384.
St. John's College, Cambridge, Latin verses by students of, 56, 166.
St. John's, Jersey, 547, 623.
....., London, 328.
..... Street, Smithfield, London, 288.
...., letter dated from, 375.
St. Katherine's, letter dated from, 327.
..... parish (Cornwall), residents in, 502.
St. Kew's Church (Cornwall), 502 (2), 503.
..... rectory, 547.
St. Laurence, lieutenant, 383.
....., ..., brother of, 383.
St. Laurence, resident at, 532.
St. Lucar, 206, 396.
....., letter dated from, 662.
....., ships at, to, or from, 266, 292, 366.
St. Luke's day, letter dated on, 154.
St. Malo, 32 (2), 43, 156 (2), 163, 330, 363, 369, 373, 383, 561, 660.
....., governor of, 269, 302.
....., letters dated from, 269, 309, 396 (2), 419.
....., merchants, &c. of, 374.
....., news from, 392 (2), 394, 395 (2), 396.
....., residents in, 300, 660.
....., ships at, 158, 306, 396.
....., ships from or to, 156, 374.
....., ships of, 181, 266, 300, 302, 374, 392, 419, 586.
....., trade with, 299.
....., travellers to or from, 181, 312.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, 618.
St. Mark, 50.
St. Martin's, Guernsey, 522.
....., London, 507.
...., Gate, Cheapside, 8, 503.
...., Lane, 507.
....., Paris, 71, 208.
St. Mary Magdalen's parish, co. Surrey, 599.

St. Mary's Gate, Manchester, 476.
..... parish, Jersey, constable of, 660.
...., minister of, 623.
St. Matthew, 50.
....., gospel of, 178.
....., the (ship), 454.
St. Mawes, ordnance at, 436.
St. Michel Porte, Paris, 393.
St. Noaille, Viscomte, 302.
St. Omer, 269, 318, 415.
....., English college at, 415.
....., letter dated from, 187.
....., travellers from or to, 24, 90, 396, 414.
St. Ouen, Jersey, 671.
....., ..., constable of, 623.
....., Lord of, Seigneur or Mons. de, *see* Carteret, Helier and Philip.
St. Paolo, servant of the Duke of Guise, 61.
St. Paul's, London, 138, 162, 413.
..... churchyard, 79.
....., consistory court of, 549.
....., James I. attending at, 621.
....., prebend of, 488.
....., sermon for re-edifying of, 621.
....., steeple of, 84.
..... wharf, 147.
St. Peter du Bois parish, Guernsey, 518, 659.
St. Peter's Church, Exeter, 547.
St. Peter's Hill, London, residents at, 385, 507.
St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, 9, 17, 25 (2), 28 (3), 62, 84, 463, 518, 583, 644, 659.
....., ..., ancients of, 73.
....., ..., church at, 463.
....., ..., grammar school at, 522.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 47.
....., ..., parson of, 463.
....., ..., pier at, 301.
....., ..., ships at, 373.
St. Pierre (ship), 266.
St. Sampson's parish, Guernsey, 8.
St. Sauveur, M. de, *see* Hera.., Jean.
....., or St. Saviour's parish, Jersey, 568, 573, 579, 606, 608.
....., ..., constable of, 546.
....., ..., minister of, 533.
....., ..., resident in, 579.
St. Sebastian's, 254, 255.
....., captain of, 36.
....., letter dated from, 185.
....., ships from, 254, 395.
....., travellers to, 37, 255, 256.
St. Sepulchre's, London, 383.
St. Severin, curate of, 279.
St. Stephen's day, 199, 234.
....., Coleman Street, London, 382, 383.
St. Swithin's Lane, London, letter dated from, 46.
St. Thomas, disciple of, 265.
Saintes, Bishop of, 155.
Salamander of Bristol (ship), 382.
Sale, Cheshire, 35.
Salford, Manchester, prison at, 478.
Salisbury, Mr., 301.
Salisbury, or Sarum, Edward VI.'s visit to, 102.
....., lands, &c. in, 89, 101.
....., letters dated from, 342, 612.
....., mayor of, 113.
....., races at, 612.
....., residents at, 64, 81, 88.
....., vintners of, petition of, 81.
....., see of, 342.
....., Bishop of, Piers, John, 241.
....., ..., letter to, 95.
....., ..., steward to, 241.
....., Dean of, Gordon, John, 444, 499, 612.
....., Dean and Chapter of, 342, 499.
....., prebend of, 342.
....., chancellor of, 342.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil, Rob.
. ..... House, London, letter dated from, 495.
Salkeld, Mr., 116, 117, 304.
Salkington, 527.
Sallaway, Mr., priest, 314 (2).
Sallemont, Nich., certificate by, 245.
Salmon, 243, 631.
Salt, 176, 177, 198, 217, 230, 571.
..... houses, 69.
..... pans, 327, 328.
....., ships laden with, 382.
Saltash, resident in, 5.
Salter, Geo., 524, 525.
Saltonstall, Rich., governor of the Merchant Adventurers' Company, 212.
....., ..., letter of, 202.
....., ..., note by, 199.
....., ..., payment to, 197.
Saltonstell, Mr., servant to the governor of Berwick, 194, 195.
Saltpetre, 257, 381.
Samares, fee of, Guernsey, *see* Saumares.
Samaritan of Dartmouth, the, 277
Sambi, Dr., 681.
Sammes, Jo., 631.
Sanard, Louis, petition of, 213.
Sander, Wm., 385.
Sanders, Nich., *see* Saunders.
....., Wm., 542.
Sandes, Mr., 370.
Sandfoot ordnance at, 436.
Sandham bay, ordnance at, 436.
Sandown, ordnance at, 436.
Sands, Edm., 170.
....., Robt., 170.
Sandwich, 280, 324.
....., exports from, 260.

Sandwich—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 461.
....., ships at, 306, 461.
Sandy, Robt., 498.
Sandyforth, Mr., of Winterton, 42.
Sandys, Edwin, Archbishop of York, 12, 80, 120, 121, 127, 130, 166, 369.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 124.
Sandys, Wm., 3rd Lord Sandys, 409, 424.
....., ..., letter of, 40.
San Marcello, 434.
Sanns, remarkable child of, 109.
Santerre, 86.
Santiago, 316.
Sapley forest, keeper in, 424.
Saracen's Head, Carter Lane, London, letter dated from, 304.
...., without Bishopsgate, 586.
Sardinia, traveller to, 171.
Sark Island, 53, 62, 67, 84, 88, 499 ; *see also* Channel Islands.
....., captain of, 68.
....., court in, 67, 68.
....., defence of, 503.
....., grant to, 463.
....., inhabitants of, 68, 69 (2), 88, 102.
....., inheritance in, 68, 69.
....., laws and customs of or for, 30, 67–69.
....., Lord of, 497.
....., officers for, 69.
....., state of, 503.
Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Sarvant, Marmaduke, petition of, 46.
....., ..., receipts by, 46 (2).
Satan, 21, 112, 508, 589, 641.
Satin, 138, 324, 412, 433.
Saulcy Forest, co. Northampton, 509.
Saumur, traveller to, 77.
Saumares, curator of, 626–628.
....., or Samaris, fee of, 518.
....., house of, 671.
....., Lord or Seigneur of, 39, 604, 626, 627, 645.
....., ..., late, 627.
Saumarez, Nich., 15, 98.
Saunders, Sister E., 297.
....., John, prebend of Bristol, 141.
....., or Sanders, Dr. (Nich.), 315, 316.
....., ..., work by, 415.
....., Robert, letter to, 5.
....., Thos., letter of, 5.
....., Mr., 121, 141.
Savage, Sir John, 464.
....., Robert, pension to, 634.
....., Sir Thos., 464.
....., Lady, 464.
....., Mr., 240.
Savalle, fee of, Seigneur of, 626.
Savello, Count, 58.
Savill, or Savile, Hen., or Sir Henry, provost of Eton, letter of, 489.
....., ..., letter to, 423.
....., John, 369.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 369.
....., ..., ..., father of, 369.
Savoy, Duke of (Charles Emanuel I.), 167, 317, 411.
....., ..., forces of, 313.
Savoy, 353.
....., troops to, 374.
Savoy, the (Strand, London), letters dated from, 85, 319, 441, 506.
Sawtell, Thos., 246.
Say and Seal, Lord, *see* Fiennes.
Saye (cloth), 401, 510, 511.
Sayer, recusant, 488.
Scalby Castle, 18.
Scaliger, Joseph, 617.
Scambler, Edmund Bishop of Peterborough, letter to, 95.
Scanderoon, Turkey, 674.
Scarborough, bailiff, burgesses, &c. of, petition of, 343.
..... Castle, 231 (2).
....., markets held near, 343.
....., navigation of, 343.
....., pier at, 343.
....., place near, 343.
....., rent paid by, 343.
....., seal of, 343.
Scarborough, Edm., 658.
Scawby, co. Lincoln, resident in, 79.
Scheidam, Holland, 233.
Scilly Isles, 586.
....., ships at, 267.
Scio, turpentine of, 71, 73.
Scire facias, writs of, 674.
Scofeld, Rich., letter of, 277.
Scothorne manor, co. Lincoln, 405.
Scotland, Mary, Queen of, 11, 56, 78, 82, 131, 151, 153, 155, 158, 167, 190–192, 200 (2), 202, 242, 245, 246, 271, 272, 274, 393, 406, 407, 429, 430.
....., ..., affairs of, 158.
....., ..., agent of, 157.
....., ..., correspondence with, 130, 131.
....., ..., despatches of, 188.
....., ..., documents relating to, 188.
....., ..., gaoler of, 242.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 188.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 188.
....., ..., officers of, 158, 163.
....., ..., priest of, 188.
....., ..., proposed marriage of, 136.
....., ..., relations of, 201.
....., ..., secretary of, 414 ; *see also* Nau, M.
....., ..., servants of, 188.
....., ..., services to, 135, 245.

Scotland, Mary, Queen of—*cont.*
....., ..., title or pretensions of, to the English crown, 20, 40, 82, 84, 188, 223, 270.
....., ..., treasons of, 414.
....., ..., will of, 188.
....., ..., work on, 10.
....., ..., execution or death of, alluded to, 190, 200, 221, 242, 269, 291, 302, 407.
Scotland, James VI., Prince or King of, 8, 20, 40, 115, 143, 144, 152, 153, 159, 160, 167, 186, 190, 192, 245, 269, 271, 272, 286, 287, 290, 300, 308, 312, 319, 334, 338, 344, 351, 352 (2), 364, 368, 369, 388, 407–409, 415, 419, 429; *see also* James I.
....., ..., designs against, 155, 159, 188, 408, 419.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 289, 368.
....., ..., marriage of, 272, 300.
....., ..., opinions of, on religion, 145, 155.
....., ..., personal notices of, 61, 82.
....., ..., presents to, 61.
....., ..., title of, to the English crown, 271, 272, 308, 319, 429.
....., ..., mother of, *see* Scotland, Mary, Queen of.
....., ..., Anne, Queen of, jewels, &c. stolen from, 364–366, 368 (3), 369; *see also* Anne.
....., ..., ..., goldsmith of, 364.
....., ..., ..., servants of, 364.
Scotland, or the Realm, 18, 21, 40, 84, 94, 105, 112, 118, 119, 123, 126, 130, 142, 155, 193, 250, 266, 273, 287, 290, 300, 318, 321, 323, 328, 329, 332, 345, 346, 359, 360, 364, 433, 540.
....., affairs in, 159, 310, 345.
....., almoner of, 444.
....., ambassadors of or from, 10, 11, 84, 202, 224, 266, 287, 308, 351.
....., ambassadors to, 131, 152, 192; *see also* Bowes, Robert.
....., borders of, *see* Scottish Borders.
....., Catholic religion in, 105.
....., chancellor of, 271, 272, 287, 319, 456.
....., church in, 61.
....., clerk registrar of, 328, 329.
....., coals in, trade of, 677.
....., commissioners in, 338.
....., Council of, 39.
....., councillor in, 491.
....., court of, 287, 345.
....., crown of, 11.
....., designs against, 40, 163, 186, 271.
....., Earl Marshal in, 272, 287.
....., exports to, 401, 402.
....., fugitives to, 337.
....., gentry or gentlemen of, 444, 484.
....., horses transported to, 335.
....., instructions concerning, 286.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., Jesuits sent to, 149, 155, 159.
....., law in, 453.
....., letters to or from, alluded to, 130, 131, 163, 167, 681.
....., Lord Treasurer of, 447.
....., marches of, *see* Scottish borders.
....., ministers of, 344, 345.
....., ... from, 492.
....., native of, 535.
....., news from, 105, 107, 168.
....., nobility of, 61, 118, 130, 131, 143, 149, 153, 159, 163, 167, 245, 249, 271 (?), 286, 287, 310, 316, 323, 338, 344, 405, 456, 483–485.
....., ..., banished, 363.
....., party of, 344.
....., peace with, 332.
....., persons in, 96, 131, 161, 167, 186, 286, 300, 321, 328, 344, 525.
....., places in or near, 96, 114, 115, 118, 142, 144, 166, 323, 332, 337, 348, 349, 352, 444.
....., ports of, 38.
....., priests sent to, 149, 245.
....., Protestants in, 319.
....., reports from, 51.
....., residents in, 111.
....., service in, 327.
....., ships of, 171, 255, 662.
....., ships from, 40.
....., ships to, 40, 59, 186, 254, 274.
....., state of, 11, 107, 167, 345.
....., travellers from, 11, 26, 131, 324, 329, 364, 408, 455.
....., travellers to, 58, 61, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 131, 144 (2), 153, 163, 191, 200, 285, 286, 321, 322, 323, 329, 337, 364, 434, 456, 464, 679.
....., union with, 449.
Scots and Scottish, 40, 123, 128, 129, 138, 159, 169, 195, 218, 219, 231, 249, 269, 350, 359, 405, 406, 407, 408, 434, 444, 485.
..... ambassador, *see* Scotland, ambassadors of.
..... borders or marches, 335, 337, 349, 353.
...., wardenries in, 332.
....., ..., wardens of, 143, 344, 368, 369.
..... borderers, 335, 337, 346.
..... colours, 416.
..... descent, 407.
..... gentry, *see* Scotland, gentry of.
..... jealousies towards the English, 482–485.
..... Jesuits, 163.
..... law, 453.
....., lowns, 95.
..... men, 20, 59, 93, 96, 104, 114, 142, 190, 290, 316, 359, 366, 368, 369, 371, 393, 484, 485, 534.
...., receiving pensions from Spain, 291.

Scots and Scottish—*cont.*
..... merchants, 328.
..... news, *see* Scotland, news from.
..... noblemen or lords, *see* Scotland, nobility of.
..... physician, 134.
..... priests, 105, 360.
Scott, John, 142.
....., ..., examination of, 142.
....., Rich., certificate by, 452.
....., Rich., Vice-chancellor of Cambridge, 617.
....., *alias* Mumford, 294.
Scriptures, the, 50; *see also* Bible.
Scrivener, Thos., 311.
....., ..., children of, 311.
Scroby, posts to or from, 279 (2).
Scrope, Henry, 9th Lord Scrope of Bolton, Lord Warden of the West Marches, 70, 80, 90, 96, 97, 115, 119, 133, 190, 191 (2), 193, 199, 205, 219, 239, 253, 270, 286, 304, 337–339, 349, 367.
....., ..., examinations before, 106, 116, 124, 144, 325, 326.
....., ..., fees granted to, 335 (2).
....., ..., lands, &c. of, 332, 333, 335, 367.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 18, 104, 105, 111, 114, 116, 117, 118, 120, 134, 144, 146, 169, 170, 266 (2), 271, 285, 321–324.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 115.
....., ..., letters to, 152, 315.
....., ..., secretary of, 350.
....., ..., signature of, 322.
....., ..., death of, 332, 333, 339, 341.
....., ..., executors of, 341.
....., ..., cousin and deputy of, *see* Lowther, Rich.
....., Sir Thomas, 332; 10th Lord Scrope of Bolton, Lord Warden of the West Marches, 341, 352, 367, 426.
....., ..., letters of, 338, 349, 350, 354, 370.
....., ..., relatives of, 333.
....., ..., Emanuel, his son, 332.
....., Philadelphia, Lady Scrope, 332, 333, 354.
....., ..., letter of, 367.
Scryningham, resident at, 511.
Scudamore, Rowland, 513.
....., Thos., 440.
....., ..., petition of, 481.
....., ..., John, son of, 482.
Scullery, the, clerks of, petition of, 549.
Scurfeld, Mr., 142.
Sea marks, 371.
Seaman, George, 1.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seamer, near Scarborough, 343.
....., market at, 343.
Searches, co. Wilts, 331.
Seaton, Sir Alex., baron of Fyvie, and Chancellor of Scotland, 456.
....., Cardinal, 413.
Seckford, Hen., 424.
..... or Sackford, Thos., Master of Requests, letters of, 46, 180.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 45 (2), 63, 86, 89, 99, 103, 139, 165.
Secretaries of State, *see* State, Secretaries of.
Seething Lane, London, letters dated from, 300.
Selby, Sir John, 131, 193–196, 329, 368 (2).
....., ..., discourse by, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 214, 249, 267.
....., ..., letter to, 152.
....., Ralph, 195.
....., Roger, 196.
....., Wm., 193–197, 213, 249, 365; Sir Wm., sheriff of Northumberland, 490.
....., ..., retinue of, 193, 213.
....., Captain, brother of Sir John, 214, 249, 328, 329.
....., Mr., 293, 376.
Selden, John, answer by, 617.
Selwin, Jasper, 425.
Selwood Forest, co. Dorset, 587.
Semguin, Joan, 421.
....., Wm., 421.
Seminaries or Colleges, 10, 274, 410, 411, 412, 414, 416 (2), 433–435; *see also* Rome, Douay, St. Omer, *and* Valladolid, colleges at, and English colleges abroad.
....., scholars in, 415, 433, 550, 551.
....., or seminary priests, 105 167, 192, 271, 294, 324, 344, 345, 355, 356, 412.
....., ..., proceedings against, 184, 304, 345, 524.
Sempill, Sir Jas., 617.
Sempill's appendix, 617.
Senhouse, Peter, 456.
Sentleger, Nicholas, 31.
....., ..., wife of, 31.
Serge, 510, 520.
Serjeants-at-arms, 138, 152, 171, 209, 210, 304, 335, 628.
.....-at-law, 136, 666.
Serjeants' Inn, London, 480.
....., ..., letters dated from, 376, 504.
Sermons, 121, 174, 192, 273, 433, 435, 483, 621, 661.
Servant, Marmaduke, bills by, 303.
....., ..., receipts by, 304.
Servants, treatment of, 547.
Servile, Jacques, 173.
Seton, Scotland, resident at, 444.
Settrington, co. York, 427.
Sevell, Jas., 257.
Seville, 230, 314.
....., ships at, 374, 396.
....., traveller to, 314.

Sewell, Geo., 146.
....., Thos., 106.
Sewers, commissioners of, 243, 445, 561.
Seymour, Edward, 1st Duke of Somerset, 27, 554.
....., Edward, Earl of Hertford, 27, 408, 515, 603.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., chaplain of, 370.
....., Frances, Countess of Hertford, 408.
....., ..., letter of, 180.
....., Edw. (?), Lord Beauchamp, 406, 408, 409.
....., Sir Robert, 669 (2).
....., Sir Thos., 124.
Seyton, Sir Wm., 453.
Sforza (Alexander), Cardinal, 7, 10.
Shafto, Roland, 339.
....., ..., Ursula, wife of, 339.
....., Wm., 142.
....., Mr., of Bavington, 142.
Sharke, Dr., 490.
Sharp, serjeant(-at-arms), 304.
Sharpe, Hen., 41.
....., Dr. Lionel, 485.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
Sharrock, Jas., 114.
Shaw, Peter, 192.
Sheep stealing, pardon for, 658.
Sheffield, travellers to, 121.
Sheffield, Edmund, 3rd Lord Sheffield, 365.
....., ..., letter to, 488.
....., Ursula, Lady Sheffield, 365.
Sheldon, Ralph, 527.
....., Mr., 115.
Shelley, Jane, letter to, 438.
....., ..., husband of, 439.
....., Mary, 298.
....., ..., letter to, 298.
....., ..., nephew of, 298.
....., Wm., 150, 151 (?), 444.
....., ..., son of, 444.
....., Mrs., widow, 488 (2).
Shelley, Beaubush Woods in, 48.
Shellingford manor, 378, 379.
Shelston, Mr., sons of, 317.
Shelton, Hum., of Rouen, 79, 413, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 311.
....., John, 455.
Shelton manor, co. Herts (?), 92.
Shene, prior and convent of, 232.
Shenley, Colney in, chapel at, 524.
Shepard, Nich., 121.
....., ..., wife of, 121.
Sheperson, Christ., petition of, 327.
Shephard, Mr., 410.
Sheppey, court of, 136.
Sherard, Geo., 523.
Sherburn, co. York, market at, 343.
....., or Sherborne College or Hospital, Durham, 414, 508.
....., ..., master of, 507, 508.
Sherburne, co. Dorset, resident at, 341.
..... manor, reeve of, 342.
Shereby, Sir Thos., 527.
....., ..., daughter of, 527.
Sheres, Mr., 630.
Sheriffs, 152, 232, 524, 612, 629; *see also* under the several counties.
....., letter to, 180.
Sherley, Case, 518.
....., Sir Thos., 48; treasurer at war in the Low Countries, 217, 218, 306, 309, 381, 382.
....., ..., agreements by, 275, 276.
....., ..., debts of, 444, 445.
....., ..., deputy of, 205.
....., ..., estimates by, 263 (2).
....., ..., payments to, 205, 213, 260.
...., ..., payments by, 232.
....., ..., petition of, report on, 445.
....., ..., projects by, 256, 258.
....., ..., signature of, 445.
Sherwin, Thos., relation by, 654.
Sherwood Forest, 23.
...., wood in, 559.
Sherwood, priest, 259.
....., ..., brothers of, 259.
Shields, 142, 233.
Shiers, Geo., 456.
....., ..., payment to, 465.
Shinkley, residents at, 325.
Shipman, Wm., 517.
Ships and shipping, 535, 640, 661; and casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Navy.
..... at sea, 270.
....., barges, 537.
....., ..., master of, 446.
....., building or rebuilding of, 199, 301, 305, 436.
....., burning of, at Cadiz, 206, 207.
....., flags for, 476.
....., impress of, 613, 615.
..... in harbour, charges of, 304.
....., lists of, 381, 490, 537, 657.
....., masters and owners of, demands by, 418.
....., men-of-war, 181, 230, 231, 292, 295, 418, 504, 587, 672.
....., ..., stores supplied to, 601.
....., merchant, 199, 212, 218, 274, 503, 537, 648.
....., ordnance founder for, 639.

Ships and shipping—*cont.*
....., officers of, 418.
....., Queen's, 300, 320.
....., ..., design to fire, 114.
....., ..., spoils by, 48.
....., searching of, 143.
....., strangers', 255.
..... taken prize, *see* Prizes.
....., victualling of, estimate of, 381.
....., victuals for, 360, 361.
....., names of:
Advice, 363.
Ann Speedwell, 648.
Ark Raleigh, 242.
Bastard Barrel, of Denmark, 196.
Bonne Adventure, 197.
Charles, 266, 354.
Christopher of Lowe, 156,
Dreadnought, 454.
Elizabeth Bonadventure, 257.
Ermine, *alias* Francis, 48.
Etoile of St. Malo, 586.
Falcon, 186.
Grace of Penzance, 382.
Great James, 647, 648.
Greyhound, 48.
..... of Newhaven, 213.
Hopewell, 648.
Jennet of Exmouth, 36.
Madeline, 230.
Margaret, 48.
..... of Newhaven, 230.
Mary of Alderney, 42.
Merlin, 242.
Mermaid of Dantzic, 277.
Minion of Bridgewater, 36.
New Year's Gift, 647.
Pearl of Calais, 587.
Prince Royal, 537.
Prudent of London, 614.
Quittance, 354.
Rainbow, 353.
Roger and Catherine of Newcastle, 277.
St. Andrew, 454.
St. Matthew, 454.
St. Pierre, 266.
Salamander of Bristol, 382.
Samaritan of Dartmouth, 277.
Soleil, 266.
Susan Ann Parnell of London, 212.
Swan, 58.
Trade's Increase, 648.
Trudeler, the, 156.
Warspite, 454.
Whalefish, 382.
Shirrell, Mr., 200.
Shoote, Thos., 256.
Shoram deanery, 497.
Shorswood Castle, 128.
Shotover Wood, co. Oxon, 467, 546.
Shottenden manor, 31.
Shottric meadow, Stratford-on-Avon, 12.
Shrewsbury, burgess of, 441.
....., mayor, &c. of, letter to, 441.
....., town clerk of, 441.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
Shropshire, 421.
....., feodary in, 494.
....., gaoler in, 513.
....., lands and places in, 264, 348, 425, 476, 497.
....., Lord-Lieutenant of, 218.
....., residents in, 166, 494.
....., troops raised in, 218.
Shuttleworth, Sir Rich., 397.
Sicily, army of, 38.
....., Viceroy of, 420.
Sickness, *see* Plague.
Sienna, Jesuits of, 416.
Signet, 518, 527.
....., clerks of, *see* Lake, Sir Thos., *and* Anthony, Edw.
....., ..., letters to, 373, 499, 516, 526, 527.
..... office, business done in, 465.
...., fees, &c. of, 440, 444 (2), 449, 456, 462, 464, 476, 514, 517 (3), 524, 526 (3), 528 (3), 534 (3), 538, 539.
....., secretary of, 517, 528, 539.
Silk, 298, 613, 614.
....., black, act on, 613.
....., ..., dyeing of, 504, 505, 613, 614.
....., ..., dyers of, 613, 614.
....., customs on, farming of, 423.
....., import of, 640.
..... men, 613.
..... stuffs, 426.
....., trade in, 599, 640.
Silton, co. Dorset, 587.
....., co. Salop, 264.
Silver, 104 (2), 125, 146, 211, 421, 424, 494, 520, 656.
..... money, 424.
..... stuffs, 426.
..... thread, 653, 656.
Silver, Geo., 372.
Silvester, Joshua, poet, 515.
....., Peter, licence to, 156.
Silvington, co. Salop, resident at, 264.
Simkinson, Thos., declaration by, 187.
Simple, Col., John, 269, 430.
Simpson, Geordie, 114.
Sion, order of, *see* Syon.
Siring, John, petition of, 531.
Sittingbourne, Kent, 122.

Skates, Thos., petition of, 552.
Skelton, Lancelot, 115, 116, 118, 285, 286.
....., ..., examination of, 117.
....., Wm., 114, 115, 117, 118.
....., ..., examination of, 116.
....., ..., servants of, 116, 117.
....., ..., wife of, 116.
Skidmore, Thos., 45.
Skieres, Geo., 446, 447.
Skinner, Anthony, grant to, 486.
....., Sir John, 445.
....., Rich., 138.
....., Sir Vincent, 441, 449, 493.
....., ..., son of, 441.
....., Lady, 439.
....., *alias* Piers, Dr., 259.
Skipton Castle, 119.
Skipwith, Rich., grant to, 57.
Skuls, Edw., 97.
Skyershill, resident at, 121.
Sladburn, co. York, vicarage of, 130.
Slade, Nich., petition of, 541.
Sledwick, letters dated from, 218–220, 222.
Slingsby, Sir Arthur, 495.
....., ..., ancestors of, 495.
....., ..., family of, 495.
....., Sir Guildford, grant to, 260.
....., Wm., note by, 205.
Slosse, Jacob Hansonns de, pass for, 435.
Sluys, Flanders, 216, 305.
....., river of, 410.
Smallpiece, Leonard, 509.
Smith, Cicely, 478.
....., Fras., relatives of, 202, 203.
....., Henry, letter of, 202.
....., Henry, of Guernsey, 518.
....., Katherine, 32.
....., John, of Borley, recusant, 518.
....., John, of Lewisham, 243.
....., John, of Marchem, letter to, 242.
....., John, jun., of Yarmouth, 139.
....., John, trumpeter, pension to, 450.
..... Otwell, 257.
....., Rich., rector of Soke, *alias* Rock, 232.
....., Sir Rich., letter to, 458.
....., Robt., 325, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 292.
....., ..., wife of, 326.
....., Rodolph or Rudolph, B.D., 497.
....., ..., Latin poem by, 166.
....., Sir Thos., *see* Smythe.
....., Thurston, 601.
....., Wm., deposition of, 79.
....., Capt., 404.
....., Mr., 314.
....., Mr., *alias* Dunstede, *see* Dunstede.
....., Mrs., 103, 208.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Parsons' secretary, 413.
....., thief, execution of, 203.
Smithfield, London, 288, 373.
....., martyrs burnt in, 63.
....., West, 373.
Smorthwayt, Mr., 313.
Smyrna, 615.
....., consul at, 639 (2).
Smyth, Owen, 542, 543, 544.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 542.
....., ..., mother of, 543.
....., Thos., 35.
Smythe, Bridget, letter of, 630.
....., or Smith, Sir Thos., 439, 475, 505, 661.
....., ..., letters of, 519, 534.
....., ..., report by, 601.
....., ..., work by, 661.
....., Sir Wm., letter to, 630.
....., ..., father of, 630.
....., Mr., 410.
Snell, Mr., 372.
Snelling, East, co. Dorset, 532.
..... heath, 532.
Snow, Wm., 256, 491, 492.
Snowdon forest, co. Carnarvon, 267.
Soap boilers, 666.
..... commissioners for, petition to, 666.
Sockbridge, resident at, 117.
Sodom, 259.
Sodor and Man, Bishop of (George Lloyd), 455.
Soham manor, co. Cambridge, 436.
Soissons (Charles), Count of, 321.
..... (Louis), Count of, 636.
Soke *alias* Rock parish, rector of, 232.
Soldier adventurers, 275, 295, 296.
Soldiers, 270, 295, 674; and casual notices of, *passim*.
..... abroad, 167; *see also* France, Ireland, *and* Low Countries, troops in.
....., charges of, 197, 252, 258, 264 (2), 268 (2), 283, 292, 308, 351, 420.
....., clothing of, 256–258, 260, 263 (2), 276, 292, 306, 360, 420.
..... coat and conduct money of, 84, 141, 148, 151, 156, 169, 219, 222, 256, 283, 285, 306.
....., levying of, 141, 146 (2), 147, 148, 205, 218 (2), 250, 272, 277, 279, 306, 351, 382, 420.
..... maimed, relief for, 673.
....., transport of, 148, 151, 156, 169, 178, 179, 199, 266, 283, 285, 286, 306 (3), 358, 361, 363.
....., victualling, &c. of, 178, 179, 256, 266 (2), 276, 285, 306, 358, 362.
Soleil, the (ship), 266.
Solemont, John de, 390.
....., Nich., 390.
....., Susan de, 390.

Solicitor general, *see* Egerton, Sir T.; Bacon, Sir F.; Coventry, Sir T.; *and* Heath, Sir R.
....., ..., opinion of, 387.
Solomon, 195.
Somerfield, Mrs., 31.
....., traitor, 100.
Somersam manor, co. Cambridge, 435.
Somerscales, R., 253.
Somerset, Duke of, *see* Seymour, Edw.
....., Earl of, *see* Carr, Rob.
..... Herald, 199.
..... House (London), keeper of, 431.
...., letter dated from, 346.
Somerset, William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, or "my Lord," 234.
....., ..., letter of, 103.
....., Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, Master of the horse, 498, 522, 647.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 446, 449, 458, 489, 528.
....., ..., letter to, 476.
....., Sir Thos., 57, 631.
Somersetshire, 347, 375, 421.
....., designs against, 158.
....., feodaries in, rents paid by, 494.
....., places in, 336, 405 (2), 515, 529, 533.
....., priests in, 324.
....., residents in, 494.
....., sheriff of, proclamation to, 528.
Somervill, Eliz., *alias* Warwick, petition of, 461.
....., ..., husband of, 461.
....., ..., father of, 461.
Somner, Mr., 68.
Songer, Jerome, 506.
Sonibancke, Charles, letter of, 497.
Sonkey, Wm., examination of, 470.
Sootchern, S., letter of, 114.
Sorbonne College, Paris, 296, 312.
..... commissioners, 148.
..... doctors, 148.
Sorbonnists, 259, 265, 313.
Sorocold, Wm., constable of Manchester, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
Sotherman, Mr., 243.
Sotheron, Nich., 325.
....., ..., examination of, 325.
....., Wm., 325 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 326.
....., ..., wife of, 326.
....., ..., ..., uncle of, 326.
Sotherton, Geo., 461.
Soulemont, Peter de, children of, 567, 583.
Southampton or Hampton, 3, 81, 255, 560, 663.
Southampton or Hampton—*cont.*
....., alderman of, 598.
....., custom house at, 560.
....., customs' officers at, 561.
..... fair, 71.
....., grant to, 598.
....., letters dated from, 1, 5, 671.
....., mayor, burgesses, &c. of, 596, 663.
....., ..., letter to, 598.
....., places in, 465, 467.
....., residents in, 16, 39, 40, 89.
....., travellers to, 628.
....., troops shipped from, 151.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
South Cape, 454.
Southcote, John, justice of King's Bench, 165.
....., Mr., 528.
South Harting, co. Sussex, 357.
South Mimms, Middlesex, lordship of, 18.
Southouse, Christ., examination of, 65.
Southrop hamlet, 548.
Southsea, 173.
....., ordnance at, 436.
South Seas, 35.
Southwark, 251, 442.
....., resident in, 177.
Southwell, Fras., 49.
....., Martha, 514.
....., Sir Robt., 514.
....., Father Robert, Jesuit, 336.
Southwell, letter dated from, 124.
Soyion, M. de, 4.
Spa, the, travellers to or from, 150, 246, 269, 277, 278, 280, 307, 312, 313, 314, 389.
..... water, 278.
Spain, King of (Philip II.), the Spaniard, or the enemy, or his Catholic Majesty, 77, 84, 85, 108, 141, 155, 159, 176, 181, 183, 186, 188, 201, 226, 232, 247, 249, 256, 272, 277, 278, 281, 288, 290, 300, 303, 305, 320, 361, 374, 388.
....., ..., army of, 202.
....., ..., character of, 281.
....., ..., clergy of, 186.
....., ..., council of war of, 186.
....., ..., councillor of, 256, 415.
....., ..., court of, 37, 155, 255, 288, 290, 396.
....., ..., ..., paymaster at, 313.
....., ..., ..., persons at or from, 185, 202, 256.
....., ..., designs of, against England or Ireland, 191, 202, 248, 254, 255, 269, 273, 292, 297, 299, 318.
....., ..., faction of, champion of, 415.
....., ..., galleys of, *see* Spanish galleys.
....., ..., illness of, 298, 299.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 281, 419.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 317.

Spain, King of (Philip II.)—*cont.*
....., ..., pensions paid by, to English, Scottish, or Irish fugitives, 11, 87 (2), 89, 90, 155, 167, 185, 186, 188, 204, 229, 246, 255, 256, 269, 278, 280, 290, 291, 297, 307, 310, 311.
....., ..., priests of, 185.
....., ..., service to, 391.
....., ..., ships of, *see* Spain, ships of.
....., ..., son of, 298; *and see* Philip III.
....., ..., daughter of, or the Infanta (Clara Eugenia), 40, 186, 298, 388, 407, 412, 419.
....., ... (Philip III.), 411, 412 (2), 414, 415, 429, 516.
....., ..., pensions paid by to English fugitives, 392, 410, 411, 412, 414 (2).
....., ..., treasure of, 320.
....., ..., daughter of, Mary the Infanta, 657.
Spain, 155, 159, 186, 202, 255, 277, 278, 299, 316, 383, 392, 415, 419, 429, 437, 453, 454, 458, 540, 630.
....., advertisements, &c. from, 162, 226, 274, 290, 292, 296, 299, 392 (2), 394.
....., affairs of, 175.
....., ambassadors of or from, 49, 84, 141, 163, 175, 204, 222, 224, 226, 247, 249, 255, 258, 412, 430, 465, 514, 516, 540, 628, 653.
....., baron of, 430.
....., coast of, 254, 287, 296.
....., customs of, 437.
....., designs against, 287, 301.
....., designs of, against England, 5, 39, 150, 151, 153, 159, 161, 162, 163, 167, 186, 202, 248, 249, 263, 269, 278, 280, 281, 290, 293, 299, 300, 373, 374, 391, 396, 411.
....., ... Ireland, 37, 38, 39, 202, 280, 396.
....., English serving in, 310, 391, 413.
....., exports to, 156, 254, 401, 402.
....., fleet of, 162; *see also* ships of.
....., ..., general of, 38.
....., grandee in, 313.
....., grand master of artillery of, 186.
....., havens, &c. of, 298.
..... in connexion with Holland, 320.
....., ... Portugal, 37, 38, 40.
....., ... Scotland, 188.
....., Dukes of, 429.
....., merchants of, 48.
....., navy of, *see* ships of.
....., ordnance in, 416.
....., party of, *see* Spanish party.
....., peace with, 393, 406.
....., persons in, 290, 396, 415, 430.
Spain—*cont.*
....., places in, 247, 437.
....., posts to, 115.
....., priests or Jesuits in, 415, 416.
....., ships, fleet, or navy of, 1, 38, 40, 185, 186, 206, 249, 254, 255, 256, 258, 263, 269, 271, 274, 288, 299, 310, 318, 369, 373 (2), 374, 392, 454.
....., ..., admiral of, 38, 185, 186 ? 373.
....., ..., ..., vice, 373.
....., ..., building of, 288, 318.
....., ..., captures by, 255.
....., ..., carracks, 443.
....., ..., engagement with, 373.
....., ..., English rebels in, 255.
....., ..., galleons, 206, 207.
....., ..., galleys of, *see* Spanish galleys.
....., ..., general of forces in, 186, 288.
....., ..., men-of-war, 392.
....., ..., purveyor of, 38.
....., ships from, 167, 266, 278, 292.
....., ships to, 40, 156, 255, 295, 414, 419, 657.
....., towns of, 255.
....., trade with, 232, 419, 501.
....., travellers from, 249, 430.
....., ... to, 9, 11, 20, 84, 115, 132, 150, 153, 155, 166, 246, 280, 290, 318, 415, 416 (2), 430, 459.
....., troops to, 278.
Spangles, making of, office of, 432.
Spaniard, the, *see* Spain, King of, Philip II.
Spaniards, 6, 20, 21, 48, 163, 175, 183, 186, 201, 254, 255, 272, 281, 287, 290, 310 (2), 312, 314, 316, 319, 320, 361, 363, 369, 373, 389, 390, 411, 412, 414, 419, 454, 535, 641.
....., account by, 539.
....., goods of, 48.
..... in Ireland, 20.
Spanish, 204, 256, 259, 435.
..... Armada, 243, 246, 254, 255, 292, 313 (2), 315.
...., deliverance from, 642.
..... arms, 255.
..... army, 37, 38, 40, 149, 150, 162, 185, 186, 202, 254, 255, 263, 269, 278, 292, 303, 311, 362, 396, 411, 419.
...., clothing of, 256.
...., English and Irish in, 255, 256.
..... commodities, 501.
..... crowns or money, 90.
..... forces, 202, 298, 299, 300, 301, 318 (2), 373, 374.
..... galleys, 162, 207, 255, 287, 373, 395, 437.
..... invasion, 248.
..... knight, 258.
..... language, 280, 316, 437.
.... documents written in, 35 (2), 391.

Spanish—*cont.*
..... mariners, 202, 255.
..... matters, 668.
..... merchants, 20, 48, 501.
..... nobles, 412, 429.
..... official, 391.
..... party, 245, 271.
..... preparations, 369, 374.
..... seminaries, 550, 551.
..... ships, *see* Spain, ships of.
..... subjects, spoils committed upon, 48.
..... titles, 434.
Sparke, Wm., 551.
Sparks, Augustine, 18.
Sparrow, John, senior, 631.
....., John, junior, 631.
Sparrowhawk, John, 476.
Spectacles, 389.
Speke, Hugh, letter to, 420.
....., ..., children of, 420.
Spence, Sir Jas., 631.
Spencer, Hump., 460.
....., John, 498.
....., Dr. John, bond to, 535.
....., Sir John, letter to, 44.
....., Sir William, 477.
....., Mr., 400.
....., Mr., auditor, 218.
Spetisbury, near Blandford, letter dated from, 529.
Spettsbury manor, 64.
Spices, 48, 71, 78, 122, 477.
....., purchase of, 36.
Spicer, Nich., document signed by, 300.
Spiller, Henry, list by, 509.
....., ..., note by, 518.
Spilman, Sir John, 515.
Spilsberry manor, 26.
Spinners and weavers, Act for rating of, 349.
Spinola, Bendict, 520.
Spoor, Rich., letter of, 44.
....., ..., father of, 44.
....., ..., sister of, letter to, 64.
....., ..., grandmother, 45.
Sprake, Christopher, 532.
....., Capt. Geo., 198.
....., Simon, petition of, 198.
Sprigg, Mr., 680.
Sprotton parsonage, co. Northampton, 41.
Stade, 277.
....., ships at, 277.
Stafferton, Rich., 465.
Stafford, Sir Edw., English ambassador in France, 101 (2), 142, 144, 154, 170, 174, 175, 176, 177, 198, 229, 233, 234 ? 248.
....., ..., coachman of, 224.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 98, 100 (2), 133, 147, 183, 190, 221, 223, 233, 238, 251, 428.
Stafford, Sir Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 128, 131 (2), 147, 190, 228, 229, 235, 236.
....., ..., notes by, 228, 236.
....., ..., sister of, 206.
....., Mary, Lady Stafford, widow of, 663.
....., William, brother of Sir Edward, 199, 203.
....., ..., letter of, 144.
....., ..., notes by, 199, 200.
....., ..., report of, 201.
....., ..., statement of, 200.
Staffordshire, election at, 666.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 218.
....., places in, 71, 497, 509.
....., sheriff of, 469.
....., troops raised in, 218.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Stags, *see* Deer.
Stakes, Edw., 673, 676.
Stamford, posts to or from, 279.
Stamp, Mr., 21.
Standen, Sir Anth., 396, 397.
....., ..., letter of, 433.
....., Mr., 313.
Standish, Mr., 399.
Stanefield, co. Suffolk, 491.
Stanford, 33, 542, 543.
Stanhope, Sir John, Vice-Chamberlain and Treasurer of the Chamber, 408, 422; 1st Lord Stanhope of Harrington, 465, 474, 658 ? 660.
....., ..., grant to, 426.
....., ..., letter of, 438.
....., ..., letter to, 466.
....., ..., payments by, 526.
....., ..., warrants to, 435, 463, 465, 471, 474, 510.
....., Charles, his son, 426; 2nd Lord Stanhope of Harrington, 658.
Stanhope, Edw., 81, 323.
....., Geo., 489.
....., Sir John, 408.
....., [John] ? cousin of Robert Cecil, 241.
....., Michael, 248.
....., house of, 407.
Stanley, Henry, 4th Earl of Derby, 7, 11, 12, 25, 77, 140, 144, 241, 242 (2), 275.
....., ..., servant of, 255.
....., Ferdinando, son and heir of, Lord Strange, 138, 336.
....., ... (Alice Spencer), wife of, 138.
....., William, 71 ? 77 ?; 6th Earl of Derby, 474, 529.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 529.
....., Sir Rowland, 35.
....., Thos., 300.
....., Col. Sir Wm., 242 (2), 246, 259, 266, 280 (2), 288, 290, 293, 299 (2), 311, 312, 314, 390, 411, 412.

Stanley, Col. Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., agent of, 178.
....., ..., letter to, 154.
....., ..., regiment of, 266, 277, 279, 280, 290, 318, 391.
....., ..., ..., officers in, 277, 279, 280, 291.
Stanley St. Leonard's manor, co. Gloucester, bailiff, &c. of, 46.
Stannaries, Lord Warden of, Sir W. Raleigh, 182.
Stansow, Hen., 601.
Stansted chapel, co. Kent, 497.
Stanton, Mr., servant to the Earl of Sussex, 78.
Stanyon, residents in, 318.
Staper, or Stapers, Rich., 498.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 356.
....., Mr., 327.
Staple Inn, London, resident in, 551.
Stapleton, Thos., letter of, 625.
....., Mr., or Dr., 299, 312.
Starch, 617.
....., impositions on, 617.
....., makers of, 617.
....., monopoly of, 494.
Star Chamber, 27, 274, 341, 397, 471, 668, 678.
...., Council of, 455.
...., Court of, letter to, 455.
...., ..., process from, 673.
...., ..., suits in, 372, 451, 507, 509, 587.
...., letter dated from, 307.
Stares, Roger, bailiff of Hythe, 251, 252.
State, the 56, 88, 189, 191, 272, 275, 320, 351, 370, 392 (2), 396, 398, 407, 417, 432, 483, 528, 552, 553, 556, 565, 598, 636, 664.
....., Council of, 670.
....., councillor of, 51.
....., designs against, 133, 172, 189, 192, 198, 356, 396 (2).
....., enemies of, 396.
....., letters of, 413.
....., matters of, 10, 433, 449, 483.
....., officers of, 540, 679.
..... Paper Office, keepership of, 647.
..... papers, 647.
....., Secretaries of, 20, 310, 317, 320, 486, 647, 679 ; *see also* Calvert, Sir Geo. ; Cecil, Sir Robt. ; Conway, Sir Edw. ; Davison, Wm. ; Lake, Sir T. ; Naunton, Sir Rob. ; Walsingham, Sir Fras. ; Williamson, Sir John; Winwood, Sir R.
....., ..., warrant of, 616.
....., service to, 552.
States, the, *see* Low Countries, states of.
Statutes, the, 232, 493, 494.
....., extracts from, 533, 593.
....., legal collections from, 522.
Staveley, Wm., assignment by, 369.
....., ..., grant to, 370.
Stawell, Sir John, sen., 473.
Stead, Mr., 457.
Stebbing, Essex, resident at, 260.
Steeple, or Steple Ashton, co. Wilts, 123, 124.
....., parish of, 123.
....., steward of, 534.
Stemp, Thos., warden of Winchester college, 1.
Stephens, Thos., 528.
....., Parsons' secretary, 410, 413, 414.
Sterminster Marshal, co. Dorset, parsonage of, 423.
Sterrell, Wm., grant to, 425.
....., ..., letter of, 231.
....., ..., letter to, 363.
Stevens, Thos., 316.
....., priest, 49.
Steward, Na., letter of, 372.
....., Sir Simon, 666.
....., Thomas, certificate by, 532.
....., Mr., 314.
Steward, Lord, 512, 647.
Stewart, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, 271, 300, 310, 319, 323, 334, 344, 345, 352, 355, 364–366, 368 (2).
....., ..., daughter of, 300.
....., Lady Eliz., letter of, 452.
....., Sir Robt., letter to, 488.
Stickley, Northumberland, residents at, 339.
Stiffkey, co. Norfolk, 464, 541.
..... Church, 541.
..... House, 543.
....., lands in, 542, 543.
....., minister of, 543.
....., poor in, legacy to, 543.
Still, Thos., letters of, 311, 314 (2).
Stillington, Thos., jun., letter of, 299.
....., Dr., 154.
Stilton, posts to or from, 279.
Stoakes, Hen., receipt by, 49.
Stocks, the, 476.
Stockdell, Geo., 493.
Stockton, co. Durham, 353.
Stoddard, Geo., 2.
....., ..., receipt by, 2.
Stoke Edith parish, cos. Hereford and Salop, 497.
Stokehammond, co. Bucks, 442.
Stokes, Adrian, 404, 405.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, Duchess of Suffolk, 404.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, 404.
....., priest, 280, 414.
Stoke Talmage, co. Oxford, parson of, 205.
Stondon Place, co. Essex, 439.
Stone, Benjamin, B.A., 440.
....., Edw., grant to, 343.
Stone, provision of, 14, 341.

Stoner, Mr., 389.
Stony Stratford, traveller to, 322.
Story, clerk, 63.
Stourton, John, 8th Lord Stourton, 79.
....., ..., brother of, 79.
Stourton Forest, 587.
Stow Wood, timber in, 546.
Straits, the, 675.
....., ships from or to, 1, 266, 392, 395, 615.
....., ships in, 202.
Strand, London, 431, 667.
Strange, Sir Nich., 373.
....., Lord, *see* Stanley.
Strangers, *see* Aliens *and* Merchant strangers.
Strapedo, the, 58.
Strasburgh, 98.
Stratford, magistrates of, 621.
Stratford-on-Avon, place in, 12.
..... resident at, 12.
Stratford, Robert, 428.
....., ..., family of, 427.
Stringer, servant, 317.
Strong, John, 658.
..... (Irishman), 6.
Strowther, Clement, 195.
....., John, 196.
....., Rich., 193, 194.
....., Mr., or old, 193 (2).
....., ..., son of, 193.
....., ..., brethren of, 194.
Stuart, Matthew, Earl of Lenox, 167.
....., Margaret Countess of Lenox, 271.
....., ..., lands of, 427.
....., Charles, Duke of Lenox, 300.
....., Lodovick or Louis, Duke of Lenox, Lord Chamberlain, Lord Steward ? 457, 588, 610, 614, 631, 632, 642, 647, 653.
....., ..., grants to, 427, 472, 474.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
....., Esme, Lord Aubigny, 510.
....., Lady Arabella, 269, 270, 272, 275, 300, 308, 407, 411.
....., James, Earl of Arran, 96, 143, 153.
....., ..., William, his brother, 96.
Stubbs, Mr., 649.
Stuckley, Mr., 648.
Studdevant, Capt. Hen., 151.
Suart fee, Guernsey, 15.
Subsidies or impositions, 49, 84, 220, 270, 272, 273, 381, 402, 442, 493, 502, 632, 664, 670.
....., arguments on, 541.
Subsidy books, 319.
Suckling, John, alderman of Norwich, 80.
....., ..., Christian, wife of, 80.
....., John, secretary to Lord Buckhurst, 420 (2) ; Sir John, Comptroller of the Household, 631.
Suckling, John—*cont.*
....., ..., petition to, 666.
....., ..., signature of, 477.
....., Robt., mayor of Norwich, letter of, 80.
Sudley, Dan., petition of, 673.
Suffolk, 421.
..... cloth, 401, 402, 403.
....., coasts of, 7.
....., justice of peace for, 242.
....., native of, 70.
....., places in, 106, 431, 450, 459, 491, 517, 532.
....., residents in, 49, 166, 346.
....., sewers in, commissioners for, 445.
....., sheriff of, 461.
....., ships in, 306.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Brandon *and* Grey.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., house of, 406, 407.
Sugar, 48, 679.
Sugden, Wm., 264.
Suigo, *see* Swigo.
Suits, commissioners for, 511.
....., ..., instructions to, 424.
....., notes on, 520.
Summer Island Company, 653.
Sunbury, resident at, 32.
Sunderland, salt pans at, 327, 328.
Sunning manor, cos. Hampton and Bucks, 467, 482, 494.
Supremacy, 120.
....., oath of, 187, 322.
Surgeons, 97, 122, 247, 252, 282, 431.
Surplice, 325, 326.
Surres [Azores], 38 ; *see also* Azores.
Surrey, 421, 673.
....., hop growers in, petition of, 639.
....., inhabitants of, privileges to, 463.
....., justices of, 599.
....., lands and places in, 50, 66, 251, 436, 462, 469, 471, 666.
....., levying troops in, 148, 426.
....., Lieutenant of, Lord, letter to, 426.
....., ..., deputy, 673.
....., native of, 204.
....., Queen Elizabeth in, 310.
....., trained bands in, 426.
Sursary, Mr., 61.
Susan Ann Parnell, of London (ship), 212.
Sussex, 503, 661.
....., exports from, 260.
....., hop growers, &c. in, petition of, 639.
....., levying troops in, 284.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 286.

Sussex—*cont.*
....., places in, 357, 436, 486, 505, 533, 599.
....., Earl of, *see* Ratcliffe.
Sutton-in-the-Fields, 519.
.....-in-Holderness, 97.
Sutton, Jas., 380.
Swaine, or Swayne, Arthur, 331 (2), 515.
Swale, R., 409.
Swalowe, Pa., letter of, 520.
Swan (ship), 58.
Swanley, Wm., 232.
Swanmote courts, 552.
Swansea, 205.
Swayne, Art., *see* Swaine.
....., Mr., 410.
Sweden (John), King of, 39, 40.
Swetman, Nich., bond of, 535.
Swift, Jasper, M.A., 547.
....., John, 386.
....., Rich., 386.
....., ..., Frances, wife of, 386.
....., Robt., 192.
Swigo, or Suigo, Thos., 240.
....., ..., letter of, 154.
Swineowe, Thos., 231.
Swinnerton, Hen., 305.
Swiss, the, 411.
Swynburne, Mr., 194.
Sydney, Sir Robt., governor of Flushing, 330; Lord Sydney, 449, 451; Viscount Lisle, 528; Earl of Leicester, 647.
....., ..., letters of, 307, 462.
....., Sir Hen., letter of, 45.
....., Sir Philip, 166, 173, 214, 232.
....., ..., death of, 191.
....., ..., Frances, Lady Sydney, his wife, 212.
....., ..., father of, 212.
....., Sir Wm., lands of, 97.
....., Lady, 544.
Sydney Sussex College, master and fellows of, letter to, 451.
...., founder of, 451.
Symons, Geo., 518.
Synde, John, 5.
Synod, a, holding of, 20.
Synowes, John, 348.
Syon, or Sion, Rouen, order of, father confessor of, letter to, 297.
....., ..., lady abbess of, 297.
....., ..., women of, 149.
Syres, Robt., 519.

T.

T. J., grant to, 385.
Tachbroke, co. Warwick, 373.
Taffin, M. de, letter of, 190.
Tailor, Robt., mayor of Hull, 370.
....., grocer of Fleet Street, 324.
Talbot, George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury, 80, 319, 361, 407.
....., ..., as keeper of Mary Queen of Scots, 11.
....., ..., commission to, 80.
....., ..., servants of, 121.
....., Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, 361 ? 407 ?
....., ..., letter to, 481.
....., Edward, 8th Earl of Shrewsbury, 598 ?
....., John, of Grafton, 488 (2).
....., Mr., of Chancery Lane, 321.
....., Mr., of Rouen, 79.
....., Jesuit, 412.
....., recusant, 321.
Talke-on-the-Hill, co. Stafford, traveller to, 322.
Talland parish, Cornwall, 539, 541.
Tallow, export of, 251, 252.
Tamworth, John, letter to, 336.
....., Mr., 642.
....., ..., wife of, 642.
....., ..., son of, 642, 643.
....., ..., grandmother of, 642.
Tancard, Chas., letter of, 314.
....., Edm., cousin of, letter to, 314.
Tanfield, Sir Laurence, Lord Chief Baron, petition to, 509.
Tanners, Acts on abuses of, 593.
Tapestry, 389.
Tar, 176, 423.
Tassis, Jean Baptista de, 430.
Taunton, resident at, 375.
Taverner, John, surveyor of woods, 459, 467 (2), 494.
....., ..., certificate by, 467.
....., ..., estimates by, 467, 494 (2).
Tavistock, residents in, 5, 156.
Taxes, 343, 634.
....., commissioners for, 641.
Taye, Mr., 346.
Taylor, Edw., 587.
....., James, 150, 336.
....., John, 203.
....., ..., petition of, 164.
....., ..., family of, 164, 165.
....., Richard, lease by, 587.
....., Robt., grant to, 450.

Taylor, Robt.—*cont.*
....., ..., Rose, wife of, 450.
....., ..., Thos., son of, grant to, 450.
....., Dr., 472, 474.
....., priest, 79.
....., yeoman, 304.
Tee, Mr., 319.
Tekencote Church, co. Rutland, 34.
..... manor, 33.
Tempest, Robt., priest, 241, 298, 312, 313 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 299.
....., ..., letters to, 296, 298, 299.
....., ..., cousin of, 298.
....., Mrs., 167.
Temple, the, London, letters dated from, 85 (2), 129, 511.
....., resident in, 165.
....., student of, 144 (2).
..... Bar, 427.
....., Inner, letters dated from, 509, 595, 625.
....., ..., members of, 31, 64, 65, 509.
....., ..., residents in, 31, 506.
....., ..., gate, 631.
....., Middle, 27, 444, 515.
Temple, Sir Alex., 666.
Temple Newsham, co. York, 427.
Temple Roydon manor, co. Essex, 385, 386.
Tempseter, co. Salop, 425.
Tempsford, co. Lincoln, 497.
Tennant, Peter, 441.
Tennis court, 430.
....., game of, 20.
....., master of, 343.
Tenths, *see* Tithes.
Tents and pavilions, master of, 424.
Terceras Islands, *see* Azores.
Terell, John, petition of, 212.
Terimgam River, 114.
Terra Firma, 419.
Tesmond, *alias* Greenway, Jesuit, 470.
Testament, the, *see* Bible.
Tetlow, letter dated from, 479.
Tewksbury, Wm., bills of, 557.
Thames, the, 248, 354, 447, 548, 586.
....., fishing in, 531.
....., ..., officers to examine into, letter of, 531.
....., ships in, 425, 648.
..... watermen, 661.
Thekfort, co. Wilts, 331.
Theligin, M., death of, 78.
Thelwall, Mr., 86.
Theobalds, 199, 498, 556.
....., Court at, letter dated from, 645.
....., James I. at, 498, 650, 669.
..... Park, 498.
Thetford Market, 372.
Thierry, Norman, 147.
Thinne, Mr., 188.
Thomas, Capt. John, 199.
....., Rich., 372.
...., widow of, 372.
....., Valentine, 408.
....., Wm., letter of, 214.
Thompson, Matthew, 144.
....., solicitor, 517.
Thomson, John, 515.
....., priest, 71.
Thorganby, co. York, resident in, 177.
Thorisby, Geo., 476.
Thornback, Wm., 435, 438.
Thornborough, Dr. John, dean of York and Bishop of Limerick, 351 (2), 392.
Thornborow, J., 315.
Thorne, Daniel, 631.
Thornell, Canon D., 434.
Thornton, Christ., 66.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, 66.
....., Dr., 413.
Thorp, John, 515.
....., Mr., 294.
Throckmorton, Arthur, letter of, 140.
....., ..., mother of, house of, letter dated from, 140.
....., ..., family of, 140.
....., Clement, 280.
....., Sir Nich., 70.
....., ..., daughter of, 430.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 430.
....., Sir Thos., 501.
....., or Throgmorton, Thos., 79, 149, 150, 153, 155, 159, 226 ? 230, 236, 241, 246, 280, 318.
....., ..., letter to, 239.
....., ..., brother of, wife of, 318.
Throgmorton, Fras., 274, 393.
....., Sir Wm., 587.
Thunder, Denmark, 196.
Thundercliffe Grange, resident at, 121.
Thwaites, Anth., 319.
Tichborne, Sir Rich., 505.
Tichbourne, Mr., of Flanders, 79.
Tilbury, fortifications at, 273.
..... West, ordnance at, 436.
Tiles, 494.
Tilliers, Comte de, 612.
Tilsey, Thos., lease to, 535.
Tilt Yard, letter dated from, 477.
Timber, 14, 97, 231, 239, 341, 354, 380, 381, 444, 451, 459, 460, 467 (2), 471, 475, 490, 494, 497, 500, 509, 512, 523, 546, 648, 668, 677.
..... platforms, 638, 644.
Tin, 143, 210, 458, 498, 586.
....., pre-emption of, 458, 469, 498.
Tindall, Thos., 203.
Tinners, 182, 458.

Tinney, Steven, 342.
Tipperary, 288.
Tiron, *alias* De Portes, Mons., 281.
Tithe corn, 642.
Tithes, or tenths, 219, 220, 232, 332, 337, 359, 367, 368, 417, 431, 445, 490, 498, 547, 587, 599, 605, 608, 631.
....., commissioners for sale of, 440, 497.
....., discharge from, 22.
....., grants of, 337, 368, 474.
Titlington, bill of, 344.
Titlow, Thos., suit by, 32.
Tittenghanger, co. Herts, 92.
Tobacco, 496, 587, 647.
Tockets, Geo., 493.
Toiker, Wm., 260.
....., ..., widow of, 260.
Tokens, Romish, 325, 326.
Toledo, canon of, 297.
....., letter dated from, 314.
Tolkin, Wm., 135.
Tomson, Laurence, secretary to Sir F. Walsingham, 54, 57.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 12, 29.
....., priest, 173.
Tonnage and poundage, exemptions from, 463.
Tonstall, Ralph, 192.
Tonsure, defence of, 112.
Tooke, Christ., note by, 508.
....., John, 508.
....., Nich., 252.
....., Wm., letter of, 180.
Tooker, Thos., 102.
Toper, John, 170.
Torbocke, Peter, 448.
Torque, Gregory, pardon to, 315.
Tortworth, letter dated from, 405.
Totness, resident in, 156.
Tottenham Lodge, letter dated from, 370.
Totteridge, lordship of, 18.
Tottyl, Mrs., 401.
Touchet, George, 18th Lord Audley, 179.
Touchy, Sir David, 292.
Toulouse, resident at, 60.
Touraine, 227.
Tours, letter dated from, 82.
....., traveller to, 77.
Tower of London, 22, 199, 425.
....., lieutenant of, 468.
....., ..., warrant to, 409.
....., officers of, 362.
....., ordnance in or from, 215, 238, 282, 436; *see also* Ordnance.
....., ..., surveyor of, 385.
....., prisoners in, 190, 274, 320, 409 (2).
....., stores, arms, &c. for or from, 350, 397, 426, 522.
Tower Hill, storehouses at, 426 (2), 630.
..... Wharf, 229.
..... Street, 40.
Towers, Jonas, 497.
Towman, Thos., 534.
Town, the, *see* London.
Townley, co. Lancaster, 321 (2), 322.
Townley, John, of Townley, 321, 322.
....., ..., family of, 322.
....., recusant, 488 (2).
Townsend, Lady Ann, 542, 544.
....., ..., father of, 542.
....., ..., relatives of, 542–544.
....., Roger, 542, 544.
....., Mr., 329, 397.
Tracy, Nich., 168.
....., ..., brother of, 168.
Trade or traffic, 14, 33, 41, 42, 103, 104, 124, 132, 136, 182, 210, 257, 299, 300, 372, 383, 402, 437, 460, 466, 491, 493, 504, 539, 562, 563, 581, 593, 595, 599, 614, 634, 638–640, 649, 652 (2), 675, 677.
....., facilities for, 272, 418, 419, 444, 460, 664.
....., hindrances to, 164, 185, 211, 270, 273, 299, 371, 403, 493, 496, 548, 596, 599, 615, 656, 664, 676.
..... or commerce, work on, 661.
Trade's increase (ship), 648.
Trades, new, company for discovery of, 6.
Tradesmen, 641; *see also* Anne, James I., and Elizabeth, tradespeople of.
Traitors, 25, 72, 82, 115, 136, 160, 174, 191, 202, 224, 231, 249, 259, 274, 302, 316, 344, 356, 365, 414, 415, 429, 474, 479, 548.
Tramsom, *alias* Barber, 149.
Travelling, licences for, 486.
Treacle, 71.
Treasons, 39, 63, 120, 136, 154, 171, 194, 195, 274, 275, 356, 384, 392, 393, 412–414, 416, 422, 423, 425, 429, 430, 443, 468 (2), 470, 546, 559, 566, 571.
....., executions for, 106, 108, 136.
....., treatise of, 10.
Treasure, *see* Money.
Treasurer, Lord, *see* Cecil, Lord Burghley; Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Sackville, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset; *also*—
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, 595.
Montague, Hen., Viscount Mandeville, 634.
Cranfield, Lionel, Lord, Earl of Middlesex, 642, 653, 656, 660.
Ley, James, Lord Ley, 675, 676.
..... at War, *see* Huddleston, Rich.; and Sherley, Sir Thos.
..... for Ireland, *see* Wallop, Sir Hen.
Treasury commissioners, petition to, 634.
Treatises, *see* Books.
Trebona, *alias* Wittengaw, letter dated from, 187.
..... Castle, letter dated from, 212.
...., owner of, 212.

Tredhurse, letter dated from, 517.
Tregian, or Tregion, Fras., 291, 322, 613.
Tregony, Cornwall, infection in, 372.
....., ..., inhabitants of, 372.
Tregosse, Mr., 7.
Trelawney, John, 421.
Trembley, Mons., 384.
Trent, Council of, 163.
....., league of, 26.
....., surveyor of woods in, 459, 467 (2), 494, 509.
Trent river, south of, justice of Eyre in, 423, 447, 463.
....., traveller to, 98.
Trentham, Fras., 520.
....., ..., Elizabeth, sister of, 520.
Treport, 149.
Tresham, Thos., 31.
....., Wm., 149, 155, 159, 389.
....., ..., letters of, 51, 392 (2), 396.
....., ..., petition of, 390.
....., ..., cousin of, 390.
....., Capt. Wm., 246.
Trevanion, Chas., letter of, 372.
Trevor, Chas., 323, 324.
....., Sir John, letters to, 426 (2).
Trewardreth, co. Cornwall, 212,
Trimley, *alias* Tynley, co. Glouc., 587.
Trimouille, *see* De la Tremouille.
Trinitarians, *see* Cambridge, Trinity College, fellows of.
Trinité, house of, Jersey, 671.
Trinity Church, London, 648.
..... House (Deptford), 426.
Trinity, order of, 303.
Tripp, Elias, 630.
Trollopp, Thos., 356.
Troughton, Capt., 360, 361, 362.
Truberfield, Geo., 159.
Trudeler, the (ship), 156.
Truel, Englishman, 82.
Truro, Cornwall, 458.
....., sessions at, letter dated from, 372.
....., residents in, 613.
Tryvermaine Castle, 18.
Tuddington manor, co. Gloucester, 527.
Tudescos, soldiers, 162.
Tudhoe in Brancepeth, 546.
Tupcotes manor, Hull, 97.
Tupper, John, 60.
....., ..., letter of, 59.
Tureloot, Roger, bond of, 448.
....., ..., death of, 533.
....., Mrs., letter to, 533.
Turin, 429.
....., ambassador at, 429.
....., traveller from, 98.
Turk, the, or the Great or Grand, (Amurath III.), 40, 71, 108, 288.
Turkey, ambassadors to, 599.
....., armada of, 40.
..... company or merchants, 444, 590, 599, 640, 663, 674.
....., ..., letter of, 599.
....., court at, 428.
....., exports to, 401, 402.
....., places in, 674.
....., ships to, 599.
....., trade with, 599.
....., troubles in, 663.
....., Sultan or Emperor of, *see* Turk, the Grand.
Turkish vessels, 207.
Turks, 596.
Turly parsonage, 587.
Turner, Clement, 445.
....., Rich., letter of, 406.
....., Capt., 363.
....., Mr., 390.
..... (Scot), 96.
Turnerspidle, co. Dorset, 532.
Turpentine, 71, 73.
Tursdell, co. Durham, 325.
....., resident in, 325.
Turvey, co. Bedford, 493.
Tuscany, traveller from, 434.
Tuxford, posts to or from, 279 (2).
Tweed, the, 407.
Twing, Mr., of Calais, 269.
Twisell, Twissel, or Twysill, 194, 368.
....., letter dated from, 267.
Twist, Jesuit, 411.
Twyvell, co. Northampton, resident at, 317.
Tyburn (London), 106, 256.
....., executions at, 110, 203.
Tye, Alex., 597, 598.
Tyne, the, 94.
....., ships in, 218.
Tynedale, 18, 352, 368.
..... ward, recusants in, 339.
Tynemouth, 145, 198.
..... Abbey, 94, 217.
....., captain and deputy captain of, 217, 364–366, 368.
..... Castle, 134, 142–145, 198, 369, 505, 508.
...., keeper of, 233, 490.
....., governor or lieutenant of, 134, 135, 364, 508.
..... harbour, 143.
....., letters dated from, 142, 143 (2), 145 (2).
....., ordnance at, 436.
....., resident in, 142.
....., ships to or from, 143.
....., travellers to, 142 (2), 143, 364.
Tynley, *alias* Trimley, co. Gloucester, 587.

Typper, Wm., letter of, 481.
Tyrol, the, 278.
Tyrone, Earl of, *see* O'Neil, 396, 500.
Tysder, Wm., 251.

U.

Udal, Puritan minister, 310.
Udall, Will., 680.
Ufferton, coal mines in, 327.
Ulchester, tithes of, 368.
Unicorn's horn (oriental), 122, 543.
..... stone, 71, 73.
United States, *see* Holland, States of.
Universities, 442, 565, 582, 595, 656; *see also* Oxford *and* Cambridge.
Unton, Sir Hen., agent of, 378.
....., ..., debts of, 378.
....., ..., lands of, 378, 379 (2).
....., ..., Anne, sister of, 378.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 378.
....., ..., ..., daughters of, 378.
....., ..., Cicely, sister of, 378.
....., ..., ..., husband of, 378.
....., ..., John, son of, 378.
....., Dorothy, Lady, wife of Sir Henry, 378.
....., Mr., 100.
Upton, 464.
Upton-on-Sabrina, co. Worcester, 497.
Uston, co. Berks, resident at, 424.
Usury, 386, 387.
....., restraint of, 649.
....., statute of, 47, 387.
Utrecht, letter dated from, 216.
....., traveller to, 191.
Uvedale, Sir Edm., 282, 285.
....., Ursula, his widow, 505.

V.

Vachell, Thos., 424.
....., Sir Thos., cousin of, grant to, 424.
Vagabonds, 252.
Vagrants, punishment of, 79, 547.
Vaison, Bishop of, 430.
Valeis, Thos., petition of, 587.
Valence, Mr., 274.
Valencia, dean of, 37.
Valladolid, English college at, 288, 311, 313.
....., letters dated from, 311, 312, 314 (2), 524.
....., travellers to or from, 37, 311, 312, 313, 314, 468.
Vallon, Capt., 187.
Vandyke, Ant., painter, 631.
Vane, Mr., of Dover Castle, 270.
Van Lore, Peter, 533, 534.
Vannes, letter dated from, 131.
Van Nullingham, petition of, 659.
Van Vorden, John, 382.
Vaughan, Charles, 518.
....., John, 545.
....., ..., Joan, wife of, 545.
....., Margery, 518.
....., Rich., Bishop of Chester, 399, 400.
....., ..., letter to, 448.
....., Capt., 587.
....., Mr., 410.
Vause, Mr., 168.
....., of Rouen, 79.
....., Mrs., of co. Northampton, 517.
Vavasour, Jas., letter to, 314.
....., John, 497.
....., John, *see* Durell.
....., Nich., 265.
....., ..., father of, 265.
....., Sir Thos., 587.
....., Wm., 497.
....., Mr., 19, 49, 231.
....., ..., sister of, 18, 19.
....., ..., cousin of, 49.
Vawdrey, John, 631.
Velasco, Don Louis de, 389, 406.
Velvet, 137, 138, 432, 433, 456, 496.
Venables, Rich., 471, 488.
....., ..., ancestors of, 471.
....., Thos., 35.
....., Mr., 500.
Vendome, Duke of (Henry IV. of Navarre and France ?), 313.
Venetians, 40, 167.
....., ships of, 663.
Venice, 108, 516.
....., ambassador of, 56, 226, 514.
....., ..., secretary of, 642.
....., courier of, 190, 191.
....., document printed at, 75.
....., letters dated from, 4, 75.
....., Seignory of, 589.
....., travellers to or from, 21, 98, 121, 413, 434.
....., sign of, at Blackfriars, 53.
Venison, 500; *see also* Deer.
Venus, goddess, 420.
Verastigny, Pedro, pass for, 465.

Vere, Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, 48, 49, 84, 275, 520.
....., Anne, Countess of Oxford, 41, 339.
....., Henry, 18th Earl of Oxford, 520.
Vere, Sir Edm., 666.
....., Sir Fras., 307, 410.
....., ..., master of the horse of, 413.
....., ..., note by, 306.
....., Sir Horace or Horatio, 410, 629, 674.
....., Col., 643.
Verney, Rich., letter of, 324.
Vernon, Sir Robt., 512, 527.
....., Robt., 250.
....., ..., estimate by, 326.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
....., ..., note by, 370.
....., Mr., of Haslington, Cheshire, 35.
....., Mr., 329.
Verses, *see* Poetry.
Verstegan, Mr., 290.
Verton, Francis de, *alias* Forest, 527.
Verulam, Lord, *see* Bacon, Sir Fras.
Vesey, John, 441.
Vestments, 71, 101, 325, 646.
Vestry, serjeants of, 450.
....., grooms and yeomen of, 450.
Vevera, archdeacon of, 37.
....., ..., brother of, 37.
....., traveller to, 37.
Viana, Portugal, traveller to, 38.
Viane, M., 227.
Vic, Henry de, petition of, 660.
....., John de, senior, 39.
....., John de, notary of Guernsey, 2, 39, 58, 145, 210, 301, 518.
....., ..., articles by, 74.
....., ..., petition of, 330.
....., ..., father-in-law of, 302.
....., Laurence, 536, 586.
....., Louis de, 3, 9, 30, 61, 67, 73 (4), 125, 129, 145; bailiff of Guernsey, 518, 586.
....., ..., letter of, 42.
....., ..., petitions of, 62 (2), 74.
....., ..., request of, 63.
....., ..., children of, 586.
....., ..., cousin of, 43.
....., ..., family of, 43.
....., Thos. de, 536, 559.
....., William de, 203.
Victuallers, 641.
Victuals, engrossers of, 638.
Vienna, traveller to, 246.
Viego, 38.
Villa Mediana, Count, 465.
Villemeur (France), 636.
Villiers, George, Marquis of Buckingham and Lord Admiral, Duke of Buckingham, 666, 669, 670.
Villiers, George—*cont.*
....., ..., commission by, 613.
....., ..., commission to, 615.
....., ..., letters to, 628, 635.
....., Catherine, Marchioness of Buckingham, 631.
....., Mons., 26, 238, 281.
....., ..., son of, christening of, 26 (?).
Vincelais de Haul, M., 641.
Vincennes, Bois de, 297.
Vincent, Sir Fras., 537, 538.
....., Dame Mary, 538.
....., ..., son of, 538.
....., Nicholas, petition of, 230.
Vinchelais, Vincheles, or Hault Vinchelles, 555 (2), 627, 671, 672.
....., manor of, 599.
Vinegar, 217.
Vintners, 270, 529.
Virginia Company, 653.
Visconte, Cavaliero, 389.
Viserdine, Owenson, 8.
Viterbo, friar of, 110.
Vitrey, burgesses, &c. of, 305.
....., captain of, 305.
....., castle of, 305.
Vouces, Margaret de, 533.
Voyages, 35, 453–455.
Vyvyan, Ha., letter of, 372.

W.

W., Sir F., 165.
W. H., 305.
Waad, or Waade, William, 201–203, 270; Sir Wm., clerk of the Council, 437 Lieut. of the Tower, 468, 674.
....., ..., letter of, 242.
....., ..., notes, &c. of, 145.
Waddington, Agnes, 357.
Wade, Mr., 371.
Wadley, co. Berks, 378, 379.
Waferer, Master, 406.
Waifield, Scottish priest, 360.
Wakefield, 130.
Walbrook, London, 304.
Waldegrave, Sir Wm., 461.
Walden, 419.
....., Lord Howard of, *see* Howard.
Wales, 171, 251, 375, 505.
....., coals in, prices of, 598.
....., council of, 397.
....., ..., instructions to, 171, 450.
....., counties in, deputy lieutenants of, 549.

Wales—*cont.*
....., fairs and markets in, 171.
....., gentry in, 47.
....., justices of, 422.
....., knights of, 653.
....., maltsters in, 651.
....., marches of, 156, 171, 397, 513.
....., ..., court of, 66.
....., mines in, 653.
....., muster-master in, 549.
....., natives of, 591, 593.
....., North, gaoler in, 513.
....., ..., officers of, 171.
....., ..., places in, 424.
....., ..., President of, 653 (?).
....., ..., ..., letter to, 397.
....., ..., ..., instructions to, 171, 450.
....., provost marshal in, 549.
....., Prince of, *see* Henry *and* Charles.
....., Princes of, notes, &c. on creation of, 524.
....., silks dyed in, 505.
....., South, gaoler in, 513.
Walker, Alex., petition of, 599.
....., John, 328.
....., Thos., postmaster, 681.
....., Wm., 328.
....., ..., son of, 328.
....., Mr., 681.
Wall, Mr., 406.
....., ..., cousin of, 406.
Wallazey Lake, 399.
Waller, Wm., 456, 460.
Walleys, John, 205.
Wallingford Castle and manor, co. Berks, bailiff, &c. of, 425.
Wallington, resident at, 231.
Walloons, 318.
Wallop, letter dated from, 624.
Wallop, Sir Hen., treasurer-at-war in Ireland, payment to, 377.
Walmer, ordnance at, 436.
Walpole, Jesuit, 412, 413.
Walsh, Lady, 536.
Walsingham, Audrey, Lady, 427, 536.
....., Sir Francis, Secretary of State, 11, 26, 31, 49, 50, 69, 73, 79 (?), 131, 140, 157, 158, 161, 168, 203 219, 239, 240, 272, 280, 291, 294, 295, 306, 310, 317, 328, 345, 352, 363, 393, 407, 408, 440.
....., ..., advertisements to, 57.
....., ..., deputies of, 156 (2).
....., ..., drafts, notes, &c. of, 103, 144, 164.
....., ..., house of, 198, 203.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 44, 58, 63, 84, 88, 89, 99, 131 (2), 289, 300.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 27, 75, 78, 104, 122 (2), 174, 189, 206 (2), 251, 267, 287, 352.
Walsingham, Sir Francis—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 4, 6, 17, 25, 38, 43–45, 51–57, 59–61, 65, 68, 69, 71–79, 81, 82, 85–89, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 129–134, 140–146, 148 (2), 151 (2), 153, 154, 156–158, 161, 162, 165–172, 174, 177–179, 184, 187, 189–193, 197, 198, 205 (2), 208, 212 (2), 214 (2), 216, 221, 223, 233, 238, 239, 241, 242, 246, 247, 249–251, 254, 258, 260, 268, 271, 277, 279, 281, 285–287, 301, 302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 51, 100, 128, 129, 205, 216, 251, 259, 304.
....., ..., letter to, as Jerome Farley, 82.
....., ..., licence granted to, 402.
....., ..., petitions to, 3, 8, 27, 47, 83, 84, 96.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 166.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Tomson, Laurence.
....., ..., servants of, 71, 78, 146, 218.
....., ..., death of, alluded to, 308, 310.
....., ..., son of, 72, 191.
....., ..., daughter of, 78, 212.
....., Ursula, Lady, his wife, 65, 78, 212.
....., ..., grant to, 66.
....., ..., letter to, 49.
....., ..., grandmother of, 50.
....., ..., cousin or kinsman of, 49, 50.
....., Francis, 122.
....., Sir Thos., 79.
Walter, Sir Wm., 666.
Waltham Holy Cross, Lock at, 2.
Walton, Wm., 382.
....., Mr., 227.
Walton, East, Norfolk, bailiff's account for 31.
Walworth, co. Durham, resident in, 497.
Wandsford, Mr., 120.
War, 273, 274, 275, 399, 400, 677.
....., charges of, 84.
....., council of, 283, 670 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 668.
....., ..., reference to, 652.
....., treasurer at, 147, 330; *see also* Huddlestone, Rich., and Sherley, Sir Thos.
....., ..., letter to, 358.
Warblington, co. Hants, 488 (2).
Warburton, Jo., note by, 83.
....., Sir Peter, letter to, 427.
....., chamberlain of Chester, 399.
Warcop, Jas., 106, 107, 117.
....., Thos., 290.
Ward, Geo., 462.
....., John, statement by, 601.
....., Sam., petitions of, 642 (2).

Ward—*cont.*
....., Mr., 389, 680.
....., Mr., of Queen's College, Cambridge, 649.
Warde, Rich., 89, 128.
....., Ursula, widow, 89.
....., ..., brother of, 89.
....., William, 89.
Wardour, Chr., certificate by, 455.
....., Sir Edward, 676.
Wardrobe, the great, 449, 526.
....., ..., clerk of, estimate by, 263.
....., ..., Master of, *see* Hume, Sir Geo.; Aston, Sir Roger.
Wards, 31, 152, 160, 161, 260, 376 (3), 383, 450, 520, 643, 650, 665.
....., privileges of, 582, 595.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 2, 27, 102, 103, 329, 330 (2), 376, 405, 450, 665.
....., ..., attorney of, 180, 260, 303, 330, 376, 428, 534, 659.
....., ..., chamber of, 46.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Hare, John.
....., ..., commission from, 1.
....., ..., council of, 103, 180.
....., ..., dinners of, 303.
....., ..., entry-book of, 421.
....., ..., escheator of, 678.
....., ..., expenses of, papers relating to, 46, 305.
....., ..., feodaries of, 494, 532; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., furniture, &c. for, bills of, 303, 304.
....., ..., master of, 544, 650; *see also* Cecil, Wm., Lord Burghley.
....., ..., master surveyors of, 180, 303, 427.
....., ..., messengers of, 653.
....., ..., officers of, 46, 657, 671.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 180.
....., ..., orders of, alluded to, 376 (2), 377.
....., ..., precepts of, 180.
....., ..., receiver-general of, 46 (2), 304, 444, 498.
....., ..., records of, 340, 405.
....., ..., rents received by, 494.
....., ..., revenues of, charges on, 634.
....., ..., seal of, 336.
....., ..., suits in, 63, 103, 267, 376, 378, 659.
....., ..., surveyor of, 428.
....., ..., usher of, 303.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 46.
....., ..., ..., receipt by, 46.
....., Court of, co. Lincoln, feodary of, account of, 371.
....., Prince's Court of, 625, 673, 675, 676.
....., ..., master of, *see* Fullerton, Sir Jas.
....., ..., officers of, 653, 659, 673, 676.
Wardships, 165, 340, 611, 650.
Ware, resident at, 31.
Ware, Gregory, 102.
Wareham, co. Dorset, resident at, 532.
Warham, co. Norfolk, poor of, gift to, 544.
Wark Castle, 128, 326, 341.
...., letter dated from, 326.
Warkworth Castle, 94.
Warmsworth lordship, parish of Doncaster, 369.
Warner, Noel, 631.
....., Rich., senior, 447.
....., Rich., junior, 447, 631.
....., ..., grant to, 548.
Warrant, John, 478.
Warren, Eliz., 456.
....., Giles, 456.
....., Wm., grant to, 377.
Warrens and parks, patent for, 631.
Warrett, Marg., 19.
Warrington, travellers from, 321, 322.
Warspite, the (ship), 454.
Warter, Thos., 264.
Warwick, Robert, 514.
....., Thos., 461.
....., *alias* Somervill, Eliz., wife of, 461.
Warwick, disturbance in, 469.
....., Guy of, 679.
....., horses from, 469.
....., inhabitants of, 469, 520.
....., lands in, 373.
....., sheriff of, 469.
....., Earl of, *see* Dudley and Rich.
Warwickshire, 421.
....., deputy lieutenant of, 468, 469.
....., feodaries of, 404.
....., justices of peace of, 324.
....., lands and places in, 34, 165, 208, 369, 373, 404, 405 (2), 480, 486, 497.
....., residents in, 31, 34, 322.
....., sheriff of, 480.
....., volunteers raised in, 179.
Washborne, Robt., 528.
Water engine, 680.
Waterford, 7.
....., merchant of, 294.
....., ships from, 255.
....., traveller to, 288.
Water Lambeth, resident in, 251.
Watermen, 661.
Waterton, Thos., 71.
....., ..., wife of, 71.
....., ..., brother of, 71.
Waterworks, 469.
Watkins, Thos., 533.
Watlington, bailiff of, 678.
....., inhabitants of, complaint of, 678.
Watringbury, co. Kent, 321.
Watson, Anth., Bishop of Chichester, 382, 383.
....., John, dean and Bishop of Winchester, 6, 69, 73, 74.

Watson—*cont.*
....., Thos., 382, 446.
..... (priest), 294, 412.
....., servant to Sec. Walsingham, 78.
Watts, Geo., 601.
....., John, petition of, 587.
....., Sir John, Lord Mayor of London, letter to, 497.
....., Wm., 428, 432.
....., ..., ancestors of, 432.
Waugh, Geo., examination of, 116.
....., John, examination of, 116.
Way, Roger, 631.
Waybridge, co. Hunts, *see* Weybridge.
Waynam, Robt., assignment by, 177.
Wayte, Hen., 533.
Weames, Mr., 419.
Wear, Wm., 372.
Weare, Wm., petition of, 534.
Weaver river, co. Chester, 448.
Weavers, 494.
....., wages of, Act to regulate, 349.
Webb, John, 27.
....., Alderman, 208.
....., Dr., 314 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 314.
....., Mr., 99, 375.
Weedon Weston, co. Northampton, 428.
Weldon, Thos., 128.
Wells, poor of, gift to, 544.
Wells, Lord (Richard Hastings, 8th Lord), co-heirs of, 65.
....., Thos., 505.
Welsh, Sir Pat., 7.
....., Dr., 294.
Welshmen, 190.
Welsh parts, *see* Wales.
..... priest, 7.
Wemys, Sir John, Laird of Weymss, 271, 272.
Wendon, Dr., 297, 298.
Wendover, Wm., verses by, 391.
Wensleydale, co. York, 427.
Wentworth, Jeffrey, letter of, 477.
....., ..., wife of, 477.
....., ..., mother of, 477.
....., ..., brother of, 477.
....., John, 378, 379.
....., ..., letter of, 1.
....., ..., father of, 378.
....., ..., Cicely, wife of, 378.
....., ..., John, son of, 378.
....., Sir John, 378.
....., ..., daughter of, 378.
....., Mr., M.P., argument by, 541.
Wernoll, residents at, 111, 112.
West, John, assignment to, 369.
....., ..., children of, 370.
....., Rich., 92.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 92.
....., Thomas, 92.
West—*cont.*
....., William, 372.
West Auckland, co. Durham, resident at 470.
Westbeare Forest, co. Hants, 459.
Westbury, co. Gloucester, 545.
West Country, *see* England, West of.
Western Islands, expedition to, 453.
Westfaling, Herbert, Bishop of Hereford, 232.
Westhide, Stoke Edith parish, cos. Hereford and Salop, 497.
Westhrop, co. Suffolk, 450.
West Indies, *see* Indies.
West Kinton Church, co. Wilts, 549.
West Low, Talland, Cornwall, 541.
Westminster, 41, 331, 426, 442.
..... Abbey, 540.
....., constable of, warrant to, 616.
..... Hall, 507, 540.
....., letters dated from, 18, 46, 57, 260, 264, 278, 290 (2), 328, 329, 343, 362, 371, 377 (2), 397, 404, 409, 421, 427, 445, 455 (2), 458, 463, 464, 466, 469, 476, 490, 510 (3), 517, 518, 526, 548, 552, 564, 597, 615, 633, 645, 649, 658.
....., places in, 57, 329, 331, 475, 503, 510, 533, 587, 618.
....., residents in, 92, 362, 401, 406.
....., tennis played in, 343.
West Moncton manor, 123.
Westmoreland, 92, 123, 239, 335, 353, 356, 421.
....., assizes in, 363.
....., decay of forts, &c. in, 127.
....., designs against, 149.
....., gentry in, 133, 266.
....., justices of, 90.
....., lands and places in, 114, 116, 117, 252, 266, 347, 348, 357, 435, 652.
....., maltsters in, 652.
....., residents in, 90, 117, 266, 350.
....., sheriff of, 90, 266.
....., travellers to or from, 116, 117.
....., troops in, 357.
....., Earl of, *see* Neville.
....., Earls of, 241, 545.
Weston, John, 6.
....., Rich., 631.
....., Sir Rich., 537.
..... Dr., 410.
Westphalia, 416.
Wetherby, posts to or from, 279 (2).
....., Queen of Scots at, 131.
....., traveller to, 131.
Weybridge or Waybridge, co. Hunts, 451.
..... Forest, keeper of game in, 424.
Weymouth, 6.
Weynman, Thos., 58, 59, 103.
....., ..., heir of, 103.
....., ..., ..., mother of, 103.
....., ..., ..., ..., 2nd husband of, 103.

Whadborough, co. Leicester, lands in, 372.
Whaddon Chase, co. Bucks, surveyor of, 531.
Whalefish, the (ship), 382.
Whale fishing, 534, 535, 539.
Whalley (Lancashire), letters dated from, 11, 218.
Whalley, *alias* Garnet, Hen., 336, 470.
Wharton, Philip, 3rd Lord Wharton, 642.
....., Dorothy, wife of, death of, 642, 643.
....., ..., lands of, 642, 643.
....., ..., daughters of, 642.
....., ..., grandson of, 642, 643.
....., Lady Philadelphia, declaration by, 675.
....., Hum., 675.
Wheat, 251, 254, 358, 366, 370, 374, 381, 392, 596, 608; *see also* Corn.
....., export of, 2, 254, 255, 260, 276, 302.
....., rent paid in, *see* Guernsey and Jersey, rent wheat in.
Wheatley, co. York, 369.
Wheatley, Mr., 545, 641.
Whitbrooke, Joan, Lady, petition of, 598.
....., Sir John, 598, 599.
....., ..., petition of, alluded to, 599.
White, Jas., 294.
....., John, letter of, 143.
....., Sir Nich., 320.
....., Robt., 324.
....., Roland, grant to, 424.
....., Sir Thomas, gift by, 641.
....., Wm., 181.
Whitechapel Fields, London, 294.
Whitehall, London, court at, letters dated from, 45, 457, 474.
....., letters dated from, 95, 331, 446, 448 (2), 449 (2), 450 (2), 457, 472, 474, 496, 500, 516 (2), 528, 540, 541, 548, 555, 563, 589, 628, 632, 654, 656, 658, 661 (2), 666, 668, 675.
Whitemore, co. Stafford, 509.
Whitgift, John, Bishop of Worcester, 95; Archbishop of Canterbury, 275, 304, 320, 436, 442, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
Whitstone Park, co. Cornwall, 544.
Whitton, Capt. Geo., 431.
....., ..., complaint by, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 404.
....., Roger, complaint against, 678.
Whitworth, Jas., 479.
Whytsand, John, 268.
....., ..., letters to, 280, 290, 307.
Wickham, Ferd., 1.
....., Hum., 1.
....., Thos., 1.
....., Wm., Bishop of Winchester, founder of New College, Oxford, 1.
Widow, a, petition of, 492.
Wiggs, W., letter of, 31.
Wight, Isle of, 48, 161, 248, 255, 354.
....., ..., governor of, 230.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 229, 231.
Wighton, resident at, 544.
Wigmore, Rich., Lieutenant of Guernsey, 39, 102, 210.
....., Robert, M.A., 532.
....., Thos., bailiff of Jersey, 58, 98.
....., ..., inquisition before, 73.
....., ..., letter of, 125.
....., Mr., 249.
Wilbraham, Sir Roger, 418, 495, 559, 586.
....., ..., notes by, 438, 474.
Wilby, Wm., 328.
Wilford, Robt., 31.
....., Thos., 31.
....., Capt., 410.
Wilkes, Thos., letters to, 202, 211.
....., ..., papers signed by, 99, 203, 211.
....., ..., payments to, 205.
....., ..., relatives of, 202, 203.
....., Dr., 438.
....., Mr., of Hadnell, co. Warwick, 165.
....., ..., Margery, daughter of, 165.
Wilkinson, servant, 107.
William, Sir, 104.
Williams, Abm., 631.
....., Andrew, 471.
....., Christ., examination of, 64.
....., Edward, 267.
....., John, 524, 525.
....., John, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper 655.
....., ..., commission to, 657.
....., ..., letter of, 646.
....., ..., secretary of, 649.
....., Phil., 320.
....., Sir Roger, band of, 358.
....., ..., opinion of, 248.
....., Rowland, certificate by, 588.
....., Thos., answer of, 41.
....., Sir Thomas, 320.
....., Mr., 170, 616.
....., Mr., of Berry, 157.
....., Mrs., 378.
....., ..., brother of, 378.
Williamson, Egbert, 461.
....., Sir John, Secretary of State to Charles II., 99.
....., ..., document written by, 201.
Willicot pastures, rent of, 32.
Willimonswick, Northumberland, resident in, 168.
Willis, Wm., 65.
....., Mr., 419.
Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, *see* Bertie.
Willoughby, William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, debts of, 665.
....., ..., executors of, 659, 665.
....., Frances, Lady Willoughby, 659, 665.
....., Robert, 532.

Willoughby, co. Warwick, 404.
Willowes, Mr., 457.
Wills, (Sir N. Bacon's), 541–544.
..... referred to, 448, 537, 538.
....., probates of, 604, 606, 608.
Wilsford, Sir Thos., marshal of the army in France, 282, 283.
Wilson, Hugh, 260.
....., John, Parsons' secretary, 413.
....., Nich., letters of, 79, 81, 104.
....., ..., letter to, 229.
....., ..., father of, 81.
....., ..., sisters of, 81, 104.
....., ..., uncle of, 79, 104.
....., Thos., 96, 420 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 420, 495.
....., ..., wife of, 420.
....., ..., brother of, 420.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 647.
....., Thos., of Norfolk, Latin poem by, 166.
....., Walter, 521.
....., Capt., 277.
....., Dr., 139, 647.
....., Mr., 78.
Wilton, 5.
....., letters dated from, 432, 433.
....., co. Pembroke, letter dated from, 45.
Wiltshire, 421, 503.
....., justices of, 375.
....., places in, 331 (2), 444, 505, 513, 533, 534, 545, 549, 586.
....., resident in, 65.
....., Earl of, *see* Boleyn.
Winchelsea, election at, 666.
Winchester, 490.
..... Cathedral, 6.
..... College, 1.
...., warden or wardenry of, 1, 324, 505.
...., warden of, letters to, 471, 488.
...., subwarden of, 1.
....., corporation of, 324.
....., letter dated from, 431.
....., bishopric or see of, 6, 455 (?), 621.
....., bishops of, 566; *also*—
Andrews, Lancelot, *see* Andrews.
Bilson, Thos., 425, 505.
Horne, Rob., 6.
Montague, Jas., 606.
Watson, John, 6, 69, 73, 74.
Wickham, Wm., 1.
....., dean of, 6.
....., deanery of, 505.
....., chapter of, letter to, 6.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
Windebank, Thos., letter to, 257.
....., ..., letter of, 329.
....., ..., note by, 489.
Windham, Mr., letters to, 66 (2).
Windsor (rebel), 45, 191 (3).
Windsor Castle, 463.
...., letters dated from, 82, 425.
..... College, 89.
..... Forest, 465 (2).
...., game or deer in, 463, 465.
..... herald, 444.
....., letters dated from, 84, 464, 465, 668.
....., New Lodge Walk in, 465.
..... Park, 504.
....., Queen Elizabeth at, 310.
....., travellers to, 187.
....., prebend of, 59.
....., petty canon of, 438.
Wine of wines, 138, 265, 316, 406, 490, 552, 663, 664.
....., capture of, 207, 626–628, 659, 660.
..... found at sea, 626, 627.
....., Gascony, 547.
....., gaugers of, 81.
....., imposts on, 43, 81, 423, 427, 428, 547, 557, 574.
....., purchase of, 36.
....., sale of, 252.
....., ships laden with, 43, 171, 207.
....., sweet, 596.
....., ..., collector for, 423.
....., ..., farming of, 427, 428.
....., vinegar, 217.
Wingate, Edw., 431.
Wingfield House, St. Peter's Hill, London, 507.
Wingfield, Sir Ant., grant to, 450.
Winter, Robt., 469, 474.
....., Sir Wm., 79.
....., ..., Nicholas, son of, 79.
....., ..., ..., cousin of, 79.
Wintershill, letter dated from, 397.
Winterton, lease of, alluded to, 42.
....., resident in, 42.
Winwood, Sir Ralph, Secretary of State, 411, 414, 431, 559, 560, 561, 568, 570, 573, 574, 576, 578, 579, 585, 603.
....., ..., document signed by, 565.
....., ..., letters of, 555 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 550 (2), 552–554, 557.
....., ..., petition to, 559.
....., ..., death of, 586.
....., Mr., 411.
Wire-drawers, 656.
Wirrall, hundred of, co. Chester, ale-houses, &c. in, 612.
Wirroll, Edm., 369.
....., Hugh, of Loversall, assignment to, 369.
....., John, 369.
....., Thos., 369, 370.
....., ..., Elizabeth, daughter of, 369.
....., ..., Marie, daughter of, 369.
Wisbeach Castle, 8.

Witchcraft, 120, 168.
Witcliffe, Mr., secretary to the Earl of Northumberland, 142, 143.
Witham, posts to or from, 279.
Witherington, Sir Hen., *see* Wodrington.
Withington manor, co. Lancaster, 514.
Wittengaw, *alias* Trebona, letter dated from, 187.
Wiveton, co. Norfolk, 544.
Woad, 510, 511.
....., sowing of, 207, 208.
Wodrington, travellers to, 340.
Wodrington or Witherington, Sir Hen., 75, 278, 340.
....., ..., estimate by, 326.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 70, 121, 339.
....., ..., letter to, 490.
....., ..., Hector, brother of, 340.
....., Hen., junior, 341.
..... pedigree, 341.
Wolbert, Nich., 506 (2).
Wolfenden, Jas., Latin verses by, 56.
Wolfoll, Thos., 255.
Wollascot, Wm., letter of, 420.
Wolley, John, 520.
....., John, Latin secretary, 211.
....., ..., letter of, 211.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
....., ..., petition to, 270.
Wolsey, Thos., Cardinal, 362.
Wolstenholm, Sir John, report by, 601.
Wolverston, Phil., 506.
Wolverton, Robt., 451.
Wood, Sir John, 631.
....., ..., letter to, 518.
....., John, 89, 144.
....., ..., examination of, 144.
....., John, of Manchester, 479.
....., alderman, 423.
Wood Street, London, letter dated from, 517.
...., resident in, 379.
...., Little, London, 329.
Woodall, Hump., 264.
Woodcrowe, Wm., lease to, 464.
Woodhall, Edm., 448.
Woodland, Dorothy, widow, 544.
....., Rich., 544.
Woodmongers' or Duke's Hall, London, 648.
Woodrington, Isaac, 195.
Woods (King's), 447.
....., letting of, 496, 498.
....., surveyor of, *see* Taverner, John.
Woodstock, 449.
....., court at, 556.
..... manor and park, comptroller, &c. of, 26, 27.
....., lieutenant of, 26.
....., mayor, &c. of, 27.
Woodward, John, 515.
....., Tristram, 527.
....., ..., Ellis, wife of, 527.
....., ..., ..., father of, 527.
....., priest, 79.
Wool, 33, 48, 96, 99, 171, 400–404, 501, 510, 520, 563, 581, 664, 667.
..... dyeing, 465.
....., export of, 401–404.
....., import of, 14.
....., notes on, 379.
....., price of, 404.
..... staple, 142.
Woollen draper, 121.
..... goods, or cloths, 401–404.
...., Act about making, 442, 493, 494, 497.
...., alnage and subsidy on, 493.
...., customs on, 385.
...., export of, 385.
...., list of the names of, 403.
..... yarn, 349, 379.
Wooller Castle, 128.
Woolwich, letter dated from, 546.
....., stores at, 512.
Worcester, 19.
....., letter dated from, 18.
....., bishopric of, 497, 505.
....., Bishops of :—
Freak, Edm., 232.
Whitgift, John, 95.
....., dean of, 526, 626.
....., prebend of, 626.
....., Earl of, *see* Somerset, Wm.
Worcestershire, feodary in, 494.
....., gaoler in, 513.
....., lands and places in, 459, 488, 509, 548, 552.
....., residents in, 494, 509.
....., sheriff of, 469.
....., troops from, 84.
Works, the King's, 466.
....., officers of, 467, 498.
Worme, Rich., receipts by, 49.
Worrall, Lieut., 657.
Worseley, Edw., letter of, 597.
Worsley, Robt., of Boothes, 25.
Worsted, co. Norfolk, 379.
Worsted weavers, wardens of, 379.
..... yarn, spinning of, 379 (2).
Worth manor, co. Berks, 378.
Worthington, Dr. Thos., 314 (2), 411, 415, 433.
....., ..., letter of, 242.
Wortley, Mr., 71.
Wotton, Sir Edward, Lord Wotton, Comptroller of the Household, appointment by, 517.
....., ..., commission to, 447.
....., ..., despatches of, 188.
....., ..., letter of, 456.

Wotton, Sir Edward, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 463, 476, 482.
....., ..., signature of, 527.
....., Sir Henry, 320, 449, 516.
....., Rich., examination of, 65.
Wotton, 92.
Woulstrie Castle, 18, 349.
Wrathe, Robt., 215.
Wray, Sir Christ., Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 15.
....., ..., opinion of, 22.
Wrecks, &c. at sea, right to, 30, 69, 572, 626–628.
Wren, Charles, information of, 469.
....., ..., mother of, 469.
Wrenham, John, petition of, 587.
Wrest, court at, 556.
Wrey, Wm., justice of the peace, warrant by, 539.
Wright, Edw., 515.
....., Erasmus, 375.
....., Rich., 549.
....., Wm., 242.
....., Dean, 415.
....., Mrs., 307.
....., servant to Lord Morley, 139.
....., ..., wife of, 139.
Wriothesley, Hen., 3rd Earl of Southampton, 398, 399, 427, 429, 454.
....., ..., letter of, 442.
....., ..., letter to, 397.
....., ..., cousin of, 397.
Wrongey manor, 587.
Wroth, Sir Robt., 456.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 456.
....., Sir Thomas, 70.
Wrotham rectory, co. Kent, 497.
Wrothe, Thos., certificate by, 500.
Wrottesley, Sir Geo., answer of, 499.
Wroughton, Sir Thos, 378.
Wylde, Capt. Gervase, petitions of, 597, 598.
Wymark, Edw., 336.
Wyrley, Wm., Rougecroix pursuivant, 444.
Wysden, 226.

X.

X., Earl of, 157.

Y.

Yardley, Roger, 159, 291, 293.
....., ..., death of, 318.
Yarmandea, 40.
Yarmouth, 418.
....., fishermen at, 138, 139.
....., fortifications at, 273.
....., privileges of, 371.
....., ships at, 138.
....., troops shipped from, 151, 306, (2).
Yarn, 33, 349.
....., spinning of, 379 (2).
Yaxley, Mr., 106, 107.
....., ..., cousin of, 107.
....., ..., servant of, 107.
Yaxley Hall, Suffolk, 106.
Yelds of Knoll, foundation of, 41.
Yelford Combe or Ilfracombe, ship at, 653.
Yelverton, Christ., letter to, 44.
....., Sir Chris., letters to, 480 (2).
....., Sir Henry, Attorney General, 616, 628.
....., ..., arguments by, 541.
....., ..., letters of, 596 (2), 600, 601, 610, 616.
Yerstington, tithes of, 368.
Yewart, Wm., 430.
York, Capt., 300.
York (city), 43, 119, 129, 130, 168, 184, 422.
....., ainsty of, 119.
....., aldermen of, 12.
....., assizes at, 72, 120.
..... Castle, 356.
.... and county court, clerk of, 27.
....., council of, 72, 120.
....., ..., letters to, 392, 428.
....., executions at, 106, 108, 136.
....., letters dated from, 5, 21, 45, 71, 125, 127, 129–131, 133, 139, 156, 189 (2), 191 (2), 206, 239, 250, 311, 351–354, 360.
....., Lord President of, *see* North, council, of.
....., persons in, 115, 323.
....., prisoners in, 72.
....., St. Mary's Abbey at, abbot of, 369.
....., travellers from, 12, 116, 191.
....., travellers to, 153, 191 (2), 196, 323, 353, 356, 392.
....., troops in, 250.
....., province of, ecclesiastical commissioners in, 27.
....., ..., ..., information to, 653.
....., Archbishop of, Hutton, Mat., 392; *see also* Sandys, Edw., *and* Mathew, Tobias.
....., dean of, 80, 351 (2), 392.
....., Duke of, *see* Charles, Prince.
York House (London), 399.
Yorkshire, 111, 126, 133, 360, 412.
....., association in, for preservation of the Queen, 122, 130, 133.
....., commissioners in, 130.
....., ..., recognizances taken by, 27.
....., East riding of, 421.

Yorkshire, East riding of—*cont.*
....., ..., surveyor of, 97.
....., gentry or gentlemen in, 5, 17, 126 (2), 129, 130, 133, 184.
....., Jesuits in, 345.
....., justices of peace in, 130, 184.
....., levying troops in, 119, 126, 127, 183, 184, 205.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.
....., maltsters in, 652.
....., noblemen in, 126 (2).
....., places and lands in, 27, 45, 63, 64, 119, 124, 130, 177, 332, 343, 369, 493, 497, 652.
....., receiver of, 97, 441, 481.
....., recusants in, 488.
....., residents in, 17, 27, 70, 126 (2), 127, 184, 343, 365.
....., sheriff of, 156.
....., towns of, 184.
....., travellers to, 478.
....., West riding of, 421.
....., ..., justices of, 124.
....., ..., levying troops in, 119.
Young or Younge, Hen., 357.
....., Jno., Bishop of Rochester, letter to, 95.
....., ..., letter of, 331.
....., John, water bailiff at Rye, 135.
....., John, servant to the Lord Chancellor, 631
....., Sir John, 157.
....., J., Jesuit, 411, 414.
....., Peter, 422.
....., Rich., examination before, 303; Sir Rich., 666.
Young or Younge—*cont.*
....., Sir Wm., 548.
....., ..., Dame Anne, wife of, 548.
....., justice, 212.
....., ..., letter to, 277.
....., Mr., 79.
Younger, Mr., 314 (2).
"Your friend till death," letter of, 228.
....., father of, 228.
Ypres, 242.

Z.

Zante, ships at or to, 615.
Zealand, 185.
....., Admiral of, 307.
....., exports to, 276, 548.
....., garrison in, 202.
....., goods of, 419.
....., places in, 169, 202, 254, 597.
....., troops in, 243.
Zealanders, 277, 597.
Zinzan, Sir Sigismund, petition of, 680.
Zouch, Edw., Lord Zouch, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 550, 560, 612, 627, 642.
....., ..., letters of, 601, 604.
....., ..., letters to, 632, 638.
....., ..., order of, 634.
....., ..., petitions to, 559, 560, 632.
....., ..., residence of, 612.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Nicholas, Edw.
Zutphen, surrender of, 191.

ERRATA.

Page. No.

18, 44 III., line 3, *for* Drumbewgh *read* Drumburgh.
38, 1, last line but one, *for* Duarte *read* Duarta.
42, 17, lines 5 and 7, *for* Jersey *read* Jarsey.
45, 23, last line but eight, *for* Darcy Ingleby *read* Davy.
122, first word, *for* E. *read* Earl.
125, 87, line 1, *for* John *read* Thos. Wigmore.
128, 95 IV., last line but one, *for* Shorswood; also, *read* also Shorswood.
168, 89, *for* Cuthbert Collingwood *read* Sir Cuthbert.
219, 48, line 5, *for* Bestow *read* Beeston.
269, eight lines from bottom, *for* Dukes *read* Duke.
271, 10 lines from bottom, and 272, four lines from top, *for* Lord Wemys *read* Laird of Wemys.
296, line 11, *for* No. 22 *read* No. 22*.
299, 112, line 1, *for* Dr. Bennet *read* Dr. Barrett.
314, 167, line 7, *for* Beningfield *read* Bedingfield.
344, 62, last line but 10, and page 367, No. 26, last line but 8, *for* Estington *read* Eslington.
380, 74, line 2, *for* Brickerstaff *read* Bickerstaff.
383, nine lines from bottom, *for* Monfort *read* Montfort.
404, 27, line 3, *for* Countess *read* Duchess.
414, 41, 18 lines from bottom, *for* Rome *read* Rouen.
419, 50, 6 lines from end, *for* Wemys *read* Weames.
419–20, dele last entry.
440, 10, line 1, *for* Bealieu *read* Beaulieu.
442, 29, line 1, dele Archb. of Canterbury.
451, 80, *for* Sydney *read* Sydney Sussex.
476, 17 I, *for* Justiman *read* Justinian Povey.
493, *for* Thomas *read* Sir Thos. Horseman.
507, 47, margin, *for* Hantercomb *read* Huntercomb.
517, 92, line 3, *for* Earl of Winchester *read* Marquis.
532, 21, remove to 1588, and *for* King *read* Queen.
544, last line but one, *for* Kichard *read* Richard.
642, heading, *for* 1621 *read* 1622.
653, line 8, *for* [Buckingham] *read* [Lenox].